

A

ABNORMALITIES, CRANIOFACIAL

Objective evaluation of an airway management appliance in infants with craniofacial anomalies. Wood, A.J., et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 30, 1990

ABNORMALITIES, CONGENITAL

A solitary maxillary central incisor treated orthodontically: a case report. McNamara, T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 135, 1999

ABNORMALITIES, DENTAL

Prevalence of numeric anomalies in the permanent dentition of patients with Down syndrome. Acerbi, A.G., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 75, 2001

ABNORMALITIES, FACIAL

Facial development vascular anomalies. McNamara, T., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 107, 1995

ABNORMALITIES, VASCULAR

Facial development vascular anomalies. McNamara, T., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 107, 1995

ABUSE REPORTING

Elder abuse and neglect: detection, reporting, and intervention. Johnson, T.E., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 141, 2001

ACADEMY OF DENTISTRY FOR THE HANDICAPPED

Special care issues in dentistry. Guiding the profession - providing the care. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 37, 1990

ACADEMY OF DENTISTRY FOR PERSONS WITH DISABILITIES

The 50-year history of the Academy of Dentistry for Persons with Disabilities. Steinberg, A.D., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 133, 2002
 Happy 50th anniversary ADPD (Editorial). Fenton, S.J. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 132, 2002
 A new chapter (Editorial). Ettinger, R. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 52, 2002

ACCESS TO HEALTH CARE

The coming crisis in access to oral health care (Editorial). Holtzman, J.M. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 273, 2005

ACCESSIBILITY OF DENTAL CARE

Oral health needs and access to dental care of homeless adults in the United States: a review. King, T.B., et al. Vol. 23, No.4, p. 143, 2003
 Letter to the editor. Richter, M.K. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 124, 2003
 The implications of visual impairment in an elderly population in recognizing oral disease and maintaining oral health. Schembri, A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 223, 2001
 Characteristics of dental emergency clinic patients with and without disabilities. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 114, 2000
 Dental care access among individuals with Down syndrome in France. Allison, P.J., et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 28, 2000

ACCESSIBILITY OF HEALTH CARE

Program evaluation of mobile dental services for children with special health care needs. Brooks, C., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 156, 2002
 Changing perceptions of oral health and its importance to general health: provider perceptions, public perceptions, and policymaker perceptions. Pyle, M.A. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 8, 2002

A comparison of oral health in elderly populations seeking and not seeking dental care. Mascarenhas, A.K. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 248, 1999
 People with disabilities need more than lip service. Fenton, S.J. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 198, 1999
 Oral health care in US nursing homes, 1995. Gift, H.C., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 226, 1998
 Comparison of incoming dental school patients with and without disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 161, 1997
 The accessibility of dental treatment to adults with physical disabilities in northeast England. Oliver, C.H., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 204, 1996
 Israeli dentists: a survey of infection control office practices and care of medically compromised patients. Trieger, N., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 117, 1993
 Universal access: are we ready? Fenton, S.J. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 94, 1993

ACCREDITATION

Accreditation issues in post-doctoral general dentistry programs. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 15, 1999
 JCAHO introduces three new survey concentration areas. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 236, 1992

ACCREDITATION MANUAL FOR HOSPITALS

Joint Commission accreditation survey process revisions planned. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 86, 1991

ACETAMINOPHEN (Therapeutic Use)

Inexpensive pills may be arthritis elixir. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 130, 1991

ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME

New AIDS information hotline. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 223, 1994
 Pace of AIDS drugs now picking up. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 7, 1993
 AIDS education and training centers (AETCs) as resources. Mulligan, R. Vol. 13, No. 1, p.5, 1993
 AIDS patients need better dental care. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 102, 1992
 All watching Minnesota's sweeping new reform package. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 102, 1992
 HIV-related discrimination lawsuits on the rise. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 55, 1992
 Opposition mounts against CDC plan for 'exposure-prone' list. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 220, 1991
 Bacterial toxin destroys HIV-infected cells. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 166, 1991
 States react to AIDS 'hysteria.' Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 166, 1991
 Benefits sought for HIV-related disabilities. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, 1991
 ABA's AIDS model confidentiality policy. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 128, 1991
 AIDS definition should include women's symptoms. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 128, 1991
 Pharmaceutical company grants boost AIDS education in oral healthcare. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 6, 1991
 Dental volunteers help children with AIDS. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 44, 1990

ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME (Diagnosis)

Oral Candida albicans may indicate AIDS. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 100, 1990

ACQUIRED IMMUNODEFICIENCY SYNDROME (Drug Therapy)

New AIDS drug tested. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 102, 1992

ACTINOBACILLUS ACTINOMYCETEMCOMITANS

Serum antibody response to *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* in Down's syndrome. Santos, R., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 80, 1996

ADELAIDE DENTAL STUDY OF NURSING HOMES

Caries incidence and increments in Adelaide nursing home residents. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 96, 2005

ADHESIVES

Common misconceptions about oral health in the older adult: nursing practices. Logan, H.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 243, 1991

ADHESIVE TAPE

Bond strength of double-sided adhesive tapes used for facial prostheses. Polyzois, G.L. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 26, 1994

ADL

Factors affecting denture use in some institutionalized elderly people. Minakuchi, S. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 101, 2006

ADOLESCENTS

Severe tongue injury in an adolescent with epilepsy: A case report. Cerqueira, D.F. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 154, 2007

Mechanical and chemical home plaque control: a study of Brazilian children and adolescents with disabilities. deAbreu, M.H.N.G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 59, 2002

Malocclusions and traumatic injuries in disabled schoolchildren and adolescents in Kuwait. Shyama, M. et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 104, 2001

Dental implants for adolescents show promise. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 181, 1994

ADULT DAY HEALTH

The impact of providing dental services to frail older adults: Perceptions of elders in adult day health centers. Walker, R.J. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 139, 2007

ADVERSE DRUG REACTIONS

Exposure to the oral side effects of medication in a community-based sample. Shinkai, R.S., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 116, 2006

Use of medications with potential oral adverse drug reactions in community-dwelling elderly. Lewis, I.K., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 171, 1993

ADVERSE EVENTS

Effect of reinforced laryngeal mask airway or endotracheal intubation anesthesia on adverse events: quality of life issues for dental patients requiring general sedation. Hung, W-T., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p.188, 2005

ADVERSE REACTIONS

Diet medications and valvular heart disease: the current evidence. Barasch, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 108, 2002

AFRICAN AMERICANS

Perceptions of dental care need among African-American elders: implications for health promotion. Slaughter, A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 158, 2005

Racial differences in salivary sIgA concentrations in postmenopausal women, Johnson, R.B. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 145, 2005

AGE

Oral conditions of 1,049 patients referred to a university-based oral medicine and orofacial pain center. Suarez, P. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 191, 2007

AGED

A systematic review of oral health assessment by nurses and carers for residents with dementia in residential care facilities. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 227, 2005

A self-reported survey of Alzheimer's centers in Southwestern Pennsylvania. Vergona, K.D. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 164, 2005

Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 242, 2005

Assessing prosthodontic dental treatment needs in older adults in Thailand: normative and sociodental approaches. Srisilapanan, P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 131, 2003

Periodontal disease and mortality in an aged population. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 125, 2003

Dental status, xerostomia and the oral health-related quality of life of an elderly institutionalized populations. Locker, D. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 86, 2003

Irrigational therapy of a dentigerous cyst in a geriatric patient: a case report. Nishide, N., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 70, 2003

The prevalence of periodontal diseases measures in elderly adults, aged 79 and older. Levy, S.M., et al. Vol. 23 No. 2, p. 50, 2003

Philosophical approach in old adults dental treatment (Editorial). Nisizaki S. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 4, 2003

Dental management of the geriatric patient with major depression. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 249, 1993

Elder nonrespondents to a mail survey: a telephone follow-up. Strayer, M., et al. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 245, 1993

Factors contributing to dentists' extraction decisions in older adults. Johnson, T.E. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 195, 1993

Use of medications with potential oral adverse drug reactions in community-dwelling elderly. Lewis, I.K., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 171, 1993

Dietary intake, food preferences, stimulated salivary flow rate, and mastication ability in older adults with complete dentitions. Ernest, S.L. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 102, 1993

The dental status of dentate institutionalized older adults: consideration of retained roots. Altieri, J.V., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 66, 1993

Comparison between dentist ratings and self-ratings of dental appearance in an elderly population. Matthias, R.E., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 53, 1993

Identification of appropriate outcomes for an aging population. Dolan, T.A., Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 35, 1993

Cohort differences among aging populations: a challenge for the dental profession. Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 19, 1993

Study under way to consider link between aspiration pneumonia and oral health in the elderly. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 8, 1993

Streptococcus mutans, *Lactobacilli*, and caries experience in older adults. Hunt, R.J., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 149, 1992

Effects of hyposalivatory medications on saliva flow rates and dental caries in adults aged 65 and older. Saunders, R.H., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 116, 1992

Pharmacotherapy in the geriatric population. Tomaselli, C.E. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 107, 1992

Common misconceptions about oral health in the older adult: nursing practices. Logan, H.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 243, 1991

MRSA: an important consideration for geriatric dentistry practitioners. Staat, R.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 197, **1991**

Out-of-office dentistry: an alternative delivery system. Krust, K.S., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 189, **1991**

Research review of oral health status and service use among institutionalized older adults in the United States and Canada. Berkey, D.B., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 131, **1991**

Effects of a 1% chlorhexidine gel on the cariogenic bacteria in high-risk elders: a pilot study. Clark, D.C., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 101, **1991**

Dental needs related to primary cause for institutionalization. Gordon, S.R., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 49, **1991**

Nutrition screening for older adults focus of upcoming consensus conference. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 47, **1991**

Medications with dental significance: usage in a nursing home population, Baker, K.A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 19, **1991**

Drugs and the geriatric patient: a review of problems and special considerations faced by the dentist. Di Giovanni, J. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 161, **1990**

A comparison of prescription medication use by nursing home and homebound dental patients. Strayer, M.S., et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 152, **1990**

Detecting diabetes in an elderly dental patient population. Mulligan, R., et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 142, **1990**

Patients aren't the only people aging. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 141, **1990**

Appropriate responses by elders to oral symptoms: dentists' recommendations. Holtzman, J.M., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 125, **1990**

Geriatric dental clinic opens in Atlanta. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 44, **1990**

The accuracy of oral self-perceptions in a dentate older population. Drake, C. W., et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 16, **1990**

Britain's geriatric patient explosion. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 4, **1990**

AGED, 80 AND OVER

The prevalence of periodontal diseases measures in elderly adults, aged 79 and older. Levy, S.M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 50, **2003**

AGE FACTORS

The relationship of age and gender to fear and anxiety in response to dental care. Holtzman, J.M., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 82, **1997**

Aging and saliva: A review of the literature. Vissink, A., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 95, **1996**

The role of salivary function on oropharyngeal colonization. Gibson, G., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 153, **1992**

Attitudes of older versus younger adults toward dentistry and dentists. Abrams, R.A., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 67, **1992**

Patient age and general dentists' treatment decisions. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 15, **1992**

Age discrimination seen in cancer diagnosis, treatment. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 128, **1991**

Predictors of oral health behaviors among elderly Japanese Americans. Diehneit, D., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 114, **1990**

AGE FACTORS (Adverse Effects)

Effects of age and removable artificial dentition on taste. Wayler, A.H., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 107, **1990**

AGE GROUPS

A comparison of perceived injection pain with and without anesthetic between elderly and young female subjects. Carr, M.P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 75, **2002**

Xerostomic complaints induced by an anti-sialogogue in healthy young vs. older adults. Patel, P.S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 104, **2001**

AGING

Oral health in aging societies: a global view (Editorial). Ettlinger, R. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 225, **2005**

Racial differences in salivary sIgA concentrations in postmenopausal women, Johnson, R.B. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 145, **2005**

Oral disorders and chronic systemic diseases in very old adults living in institutions. Maupome, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 199, **2003**

Oral health in the elderly with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Zielinski, M.B., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 94, **2002**

A longitudinal study of the association between tooth loss and age-related hearing loss. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 176, **2001**

A personal perspective on growing old. Larue, A. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 50, **1993**

Drugs and the geriatric patient: a review of problems and special considerations faced by the dentist. Di Giovanni, J. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 161, **1990**

AIDS

Disseminated histoplasmosis with oral manifestation. Epifanio, R.N. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 236, **2007**

AIRWAY

Objective evaluation of an airway management appliance in infants with craniofacial anomalies. Wood, A.J., et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 30, **1990**

ALPRAZOLAM

Prescribing information updated. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 94, **1996**

ALTERNATIVE DENTAL CARE

Mobile and portable dentistry: alternative treatment services for the elderly. Lee, E.E.J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 153, **2001**

ALVEOLAR BONE LOSS

The use of tricalcium phosphate to preserve alveolar bone in a patient with ectodermal dysplasia: a case report. Shankly, P.E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 35, **1999**

ALVEOLAR PROCESS

The use of tricalcium phosphate to preserve alveolar bone in a patient with ectodermal dysplasia: a case report. Shankly, P.E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 35, **1999**

ALVEOLAR RIDGE AUGMENTATION

Surgical management of a patient with cleidocranial dysplasia. A case report. Quinn, P.D., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 131, **1992**

ALZHEIMER DISEASE

Fitting complete dentures after multiple tooth extraction in a patient with severe dementia. Fujisawa, T. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 187, **2007**

A self-reported survey of Alzheimer's centers in Southwestern Pennsylvania. Vergona, K.D. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 164, **2005**

Oral health assessment by nursing staff of Alzheimer's patients in a long-term care facility. Lin, C.Y., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 64, **1999**

Incidence of Alzheimer's increases with age. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 95, **1995**

Effects of medication on parotid salivary flow rates in an individual with dementia of the Alzheimer type. Fedele, D.J., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 215, **1993**

The future of Alzheimer's therapies. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 7, **1993**

Animal model for Alzheimer's disease. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 55, **1992**

Congressional appropriations top \$284 million to fight Alzheimer's disease. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, **1992**

AMBULATORY CARE

Closure of a general practice residency and outpatient program. Brody, H.A. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 127, **1993**

A prospective survey of hospital ambulatory dental emergencies. Part 2: Follow-up to emergency treatment. Gibson, G.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 110, **1993**

A prospective survey of hospital ambulatory dental emergencies. Part 1: Patient and emergency characteristics. Gibson, G.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 61, **1993**

AMELOBLASTOMA

Growth of an ameloblastoma during pregnancy. Opportunity lost? Gordy, F.M., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 199, **1996**

AMERICAN ACADEMY OF PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY

Position statement. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 203, **1995**

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF HOSPITAL DENTISTS

AAHD announces selection of Roerig Fellow in Hospital Dental Practice. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 126, **1991**

Special care issues in dentistry. Guiding the profession - providing the care. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 37, **1990**

AMERICAN ASSOCIATION OF RETIRED PERSONS

AARP to endorse managed care plans. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 94, **1996**

AARP 1991 legislative agenda set. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 86, **1991**

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION

SCD and the ADA working together (Editorial). Bramson, J.B., Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 92, **2002**

Position statement. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 205, **1995**

ADA accepting entries for Gold Medal Award. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 140, **1990**

AMERICAN DENTAL ASSOCIATION (Council on Community Health, Hospital, Institutional, and Medical Affairs)

Geriatric dental projects receive meritorious health care awards. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 180, **1990**

Center seeks resource information. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 101, **1990**

FSCO and ADA provide new special patient care resource. Vol. 10, No. 3 p. 76, **1990**

Special Care Conference. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 76, **1990**

Special care issues in dentistry. Guiding the profession - providing the care. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 37, **1990**

American Dental Association Awards Program. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 5, **1990**

Guidelines for treating patients with special needs. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 4, **1990**

AMERICAN FUND FOR DENTAL HEALTH

American Fund for Dental Health accepting grant proposals. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 127, **1991**

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION

Campaign contributions do not support position on health-related issues. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 7, **1994**

Parameters proceeding at the American Medical Association. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 56, **1992**

AMERICAN SOCIETY FOR GERIATRIC DENTISTRY

A new chapter (Editorial). Ettinger, R., Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 52, **2002**

The ASGD comes of age. Shay, K. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 219, **1991**

Kudos for the American Society of Geriatric Dentistry. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 44, **1990**

Special care issues in dentistry. Guiding the profession - providing the care. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 37, **1990**

AMERICANS WITH DISABILITIES ACT

Justice Department issues guidance on Disabilities Act. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 172, **1991**

AMINE FLUORIDE

One-year compliance and effects of amine and stannous fluoride on some salivary biochemical constituents and oral microbes in institutionalized elderly. Meurmann, J.H., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 32, **2001**

AMLODIPINE

Amlodipine-induced gingival overgrowth: periodontal responses to stopping and restarting the drug. Morisaki, I., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 60, **2001**

AMYLASE

Salivary parameters in infants aged 12 to 60 months with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 202, **2007**

Salivary analysis of patients with chronic renal failure undergoing hemodialysis. Martins, C., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 205, **2006**

Stimulated whole saliva components in children with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L., Jr., Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 226, **2002**

AMYOTROPHIC LATERAL SCLEROSIS

Dental management of long-term amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Case report. Asher, R.S., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 241, **1993**

An intraoral prosthesis to control drooling in a patient with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Moulding, M.B., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 200, **1991**

ANALGESIA

General anesthesia protocol for the dental patient: emphasis for older patients. Ghezzi, E.M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 81, **2000**

ANEMIA

Unprovoked periodontal hemorrhage, life-threatening anemia and idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura: an unusual case report. Owais, Z., et al. Vol. 23 No.2, p. 58, **2003**

ANEMIA, APLASTIC

Aplastic anemia: current concepts and dental management. Valdez, I.H., et al. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 185, **1990**

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL

Sickle cell anemia and dental caries: a literature review and pilot study. Laurence, B., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 70, **2002**

Sickle cell anemia: A review of the dental concerns and a retrospective study of dental and bony changes. Taylor, L.B., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 38, 1995

ANESTHESIA, DENTAL

Clinical study of anesthetic management during dental treatment of 25 patients with cardiomyopathy. Shibuya, M., et al. Vol. 23, No.6, p. 216, 2003

Use of intraligamentary anesthesia in a patient with severe hemophilia and factor VIII inhibitor. Eigner, T.L. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 121, 1990

ANESTHESIA, ENDOTRACHEAL INTUBATION

Effect of reinforced laryngeal mask airway or endotracheal intubation anesthesia on adverse events: quality of life issues for dental patients requiring general sedation. Hung, W-T., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 188, 2005

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL

Effect of reinforced laryngeal mask airway or endotracheal intubation anesthesia on adverse events: quality of life issues for dental patients requiring general sedation. Hung, W-T., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 188, 2005

General anesthesia for developmentally disabled dental care patients: a comparison of reinforced laryngeal mask airway and endotracheal intubation anesthesia. Hung, W.-T., et al. Vol. 23, No.4, p. 135, 2003

Tetralogy of Fallot: an overview, case report, and discussion of dental implications. Spivack, E. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 172, 2001

General anesthesia protocol for the dental patient: emphasis for older patients. Ghezzi, E.M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 81, 2000

Characteristics of patients with Autistic Disorder (AD) presenting for dental treatment: a survey and chart review. Klein, U., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 200, 1999

Position statements. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 203, 1995

A retrospective review of a service to provide comprehensive dental care under general anesthesia. Nunn, J.H., et al. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 97, 1995

Anesthesia risk factors analyzed. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 4, 1995

Anesthesiologists discuss dental risks of patients. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 91, 1994

Congenital diaphragmatic hernia: implications for nitrous oxide use in dentistry. Durham, T.M., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 107, 1993

Multiple dental extractions using general anesthesia for a patient with Down and Eisenmenger syndromes and periodontal disease. Bozich, J.G., et al. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 51, 1990

ANESTHESIA, INTRAOSSEOUS

The use of intraosseous anesthesia in a patient with myositis ossificans progressive. Webb, M.D., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 29, 1996

ANESTHESIA, LOCAL

A comparison of perceived injection pain with and without anesthetic between elderly and young female subjects. Carr, M.P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 75, 2002

Anesthesia risk factors analyzed. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 4, 1995

When pharmacologic anesthesia is precluded: the value of hypnosis as a sole anesthetic agent in dentistry. Kleinhauz, M., et al. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 15, 1993

ANESTHESIA, REINFORCED LARYNGEAL MASK

Effect of reinforced laryngeal mask airway or endotracheal intubation anesthesia on adverse

events: quality of life issues for dental patients requiring general sedation. Hung, W-T., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 188, 2005

ANODONTIA

Oligodontia: A radiographic comparison of subjects with Down syndrome and normal subjects. Kumasaka, S., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 137, 1997

Concomitant occurrence of hypodontia and supernumerary teeth in a patient with Down Syndrome. Chow, K.M.C., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 54, 1997

ANGIONEUROTIC EDEMA

Dental experience and self-perceived dental care needs of patients with angioedema. Lodi, G., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 27, 2001

ANODONTIA

Transitional implants in a patient with Williams-Beuren syndrome: a four-year follow-up. Mass, E. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 112, 2007

ANODONTIA, PARTIAL

Prevalence of numeric anomalies in the permanent dentition of patients with Down syndrome. Acerbi, A.G., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 75, 2001

ANOXEMIA

Hypoxemia due to inserting a bite block in severely handicapped patients. Ogasawara, T., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 70, 1995

ANTIBIOTICS

The prevalence and antibiotic sensitivity of oral *Viridans streptococci* in healthy children and children with disabilities in Kuwait. Salako, N.O. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 67, 2007

Reduction in incidence of methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (MRSA) after radical surgery for head and neck cancer. Morimoto, Y., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 209, 2006

Dental management prior to hematopoietic stem cell transplantation. Morimoto, Y., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 287, 2004

Antibiotic prophylaxis in a patient with penicillin allergy and recurrent bacterial endocarditis: a case report. Wang, L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 283, 2004

Managing patients on warfarin therapy: a case report. Aldous, J.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 109, 2001

ANTIBIOTICS, PROPHYLACTIC

Prophylactic antibiotic therapy prior to dental treatment for patients with end-stage renal disease. Werner, C.W., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 106, 1999

ANTIBODIES, BACTERIAL

Serum antibody response to *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* in Down's syndrome. Santos, R., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 80, 1996

ANTIBODIES, MONOCLONAL

Leukemic gingival infiltrate as an indicator of chemotherapeutic failure following monoclonal antibody therapy: a case report. Sollecito, T.P., et al. Vol. 23, No.3, p. 108, 2003

ANTIBODIES, VIRAL

FDA ok's oral antibody test. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 9, 1996

ANTIBODY RESPONSE

Serum antibody response to *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* in Down's syndrome. Santos, R., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 80, 1996

ANTICOAGULANTS

The International Normalized Ratio as a measure of anticoagulation. Significance for the management of the dental outpatient. Meehan S., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 94, 1997

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS (Adverse Effects)

Medications with dental significance: usage in a nursing home population. Baker, K.A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 19, 1991

Gingival effects of prescription medications among adult dental patients. McClain, D.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 15, 1991

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS (Therapeutic Use)

Mechanism of antidepressant pain relief revealed. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 148, 1992

ANTIHYPERTENSIVE AGENTS (Adverse Effects)

Medications with dental significance: usage in a nursing home population. Baker, K.A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 19, 1991

Gingival effects of prescription medications among adult dental patients. McClain, D.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 15, 1991

ANTIPARKINSON AGENTS (Adverse Effects)

Medications with dental significance: usage in a nursing home population. Baker, K.A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 19, 1991

ANTIVIRAL AGENTS (Therapeutic Use)

D4T, new antiviral agent, now available to treat HIV. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 236, 1992

APHTHOUS ULCERS, RECURRENT

Thalidomide in the management of recurrent aphthous ulcerations in patients who are HIV-positive: a review and case reports. Shety, K. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 236, 2005

APHASIA

Communicating with the aphasic dental patient. Mowery, A.J., Jr. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 143, 1993

APLASTIC ANEMIA

Interdisciplinary approach to treat dyskeratosis congenita associated with severe aplastic anemia: A case report. Gomes, M.F., et al. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 81, 2006

ARGININE

Clinical and microbiological effects of chlorhexidine and arginine sustained-release varnishes in the mentally retarded. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 158, 1994

ARTHRITIS (Drug Therapy)

Inexpensive pills may be arthritis elixir. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 130, 1991

ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID

Clinical and radiographic evaluation of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis: Report of a case. Zifer, S.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 208, 1994

ARTHRITIS, JUVENILE RHEUMATOID (Drug Therapy)

Methotrexate found effective for treatment of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 101, 1992

ASIAN AMERICANS

Predictors of oral health behaviors among elderly Japanese Americans. Dichneilt, D., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 114, 1990

ASPIRATION PNEUMONIA

Health benefits and reductions in bacteria from enhanced oral care. Ferozali, F. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 168, 2007

ATHEROSCLEROSIS

Panoramic radiography: the differential diagnosis of carotid artery atheromas. Friedlander, A.H. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 223, 1995

ATRAUMATIC RESTORATIVE TREATMENT (ART)

Evaluation of Class I ART restorations in Brazilian schoolchildren: three-year results. Wang, L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 28, 2004

Selection of restorative materials for the atraumatic restorative treatment (ART) approach: a review. Yip, H.-K., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 217, 2001

The physical and adhesive properties of dental cements used for atraumatic restorative treatment. Ewoldsen, N., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 19, 1997

ATTENTION-DEFICIT DISORDER WITH HYPERACTIVITY

Attention-deficit hyperactivity disorder: setting the record straight (Editorial). Friedlander, A.H. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 249, 2004

ATTITUDE

Some things on my mind. Kanar, H.L. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 134, 1994

ATTITUDES AND DISABILITY

Dentists' attitudes and practices toward provision of orthodontic treatment for children with visual and hearing impairments. AlSarheed, M., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 31, 2006

ATTITUDE OF HEALTH PERSONNEL

Attitudes of the dental team to the provision of care for people with learning disorders. Bedi, R., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 147, 2001

Attitudes of dentists, working in Riyadh, toward people with a sensory impairment. AlSarheed, M. et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 113, 2001

Evaluation of a long-term oral health program by careers of children and adults with intellectual disabilities. Faulks, D., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 199, 2000

Evaluation of an oral health education program for nursing personnel in special housing facilities for the elderly. Part II: Clinical aspect. Isaksson, R., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 109, 2000

Dental care of elderly in nursing homes: perceptions of managers, nurses, and physicians. Chung, J.-P., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 12, 2000

Preferences for and influences on oral health prevention: perceptions of directors of nursing. Johnson, T.E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 173, 1999

Nursing assistants' opinions of oral health care provision. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 112, 1999

Dental student perceptions of the elderly: measuring negative perceptions with projective test. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 40, 1999

Evaluation of an oral health education program for nursing personnel in special housing facilities for the elderly. Paulsson, G., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 234, 1998

Study of physicians practicing in both United States and Canada finds need for change. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 7, 1994

Use of the SADP for measurement of attitudes of Chinese dental students and dental surgery assistants toward disabled persons. O'Donnell, D. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 81, 1993

The oral tradition in special care issues. Kanar, H.L. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 99, 1992

Common misconceptions about oral health in the older adult: nursing practices. Logan, H.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 243, **1991**

Dentists' willingness to provide care for patients with developmental disabilities. Ferguson, F.S., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 234, **1991**

ATTITUDE TO DENTAL CARE

Perceptions of dental care need among African-American elders: implications for health promotion. Slaughter, A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 158, **2005**

ATTITUDE TO HEALTH

Dental status and satisfaction with oral function in a sample of community-dwelling elderly people in Japan. Ikebe, K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 33, **2002**

Attitudes of older versus younger adults toward dentistry and dentists. Abrams, R.A., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 67, **1992**

Self-assessment of dental health among Danish noninstitutionalized psychiatric patients. Hede, B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 33, **1992**

Appropriate responses by elders to oral symptoms: dentists' recommendations. Holtzman, J. M., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 125, **1990**

Predictors of oral health behaviors among elderly Japanese Americans. Diehnelt, D., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 114, **1990**

AUDIOMETRY, PURE-TONE

A longitudinal study of the association between tooth loss and age-related hearing loss. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 129, **2001**

AUSTRALIA

Caries incidence and increments in Adelaide nursing home residents. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 96, **2005**

Factors associated with self-reported use of dental health services among older Greek and Italian immigrants. Marino, R., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 29, **2005**

AUDIO-VISUAL AIDS

Video available on xerostomia. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 59, **1998**

Communicating with adults with mental retardation through educational video. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 48, **1991**

AUTISM

Autism: acknowledging the heritable aspects of illness as possible barriers to successfully marshaling family assistance (Editorial). Friedlander, A.H. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 177, **2005**

Characteristics of patients with Autistic Disorder (AD) presenting for dental treatment: a survey and chart review. Klein, U., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 200, **1999**

Autoextraction in an autistic dental patient: a case report. Armstrong, F., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 72, **1999**

AUTISTIC DISORDER

The use of Botulinum Toxin-A in the treatment of severe bruxism in a patient with autism: A case report. Monroy, P.G., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 38, **2006**

AUTOIMMUNE DISEASES

Nitric oxide contributes to inflammatory diseases. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 183, **1993**

AUTOIMMUNITY

Patients with chronic hepatitis-potential risks when undergoing dental surgery: Review and case report. Reddi, S., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 241, **1994**

AWARDS AND PRIZES

Biotene Awards for excellence in hospital dentistry. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 236, **1999**

Biotene awards for excellence in hospital dentistry. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 217, **1998**

HRSA announces General Dentistry Grant deadlines. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 226, **1996**

Bureau of Health Professions announces general dentistry awards for 1996. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 93, **1996**

Call for nominations for the Norton M. Ross Award for Excellence in Clinical Research. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 220, **1991**

Pew National Dental Leadership Fellows announced. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 128, **1991**

American Fund for Dental Health accepting grant proposals. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 127, **1991**

American Cancer Society clinical awards. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 87, **1991**

American Dental Association awards program. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 48, **1991**

ADA accepting nominations for the Norton M. Ross Award for Excellence in Clinical Research. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 180, **1990**

Geriatric dental projects receive meritorious health care awards. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 180, **1990**

ADA accepting entries for Gold Medal Award. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 140, **1990**

Teleconference on geriatric dentistry wins prestigious award. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 140, **1990**

American Dental Association Awards Program. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 5, **1990**

AWARENESS

Self-awareness of premalignant oral lesions among veterans attending six U.S. Veterans Affairs Medical Centers. Shugars, D.C. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 87, **2007**

A national survey of dentists' awareness of elder abuse and neglect. Holtzman, J.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 7, **1991**

B

BABY BOOMERS

Today's dental student is training for tomorrow's elderly baby boomer. Lee, S.J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 95, **2001**

BACTERIAL ENDOCARDITIS

Antibiotic prophylaxis in a patient with penicillin allergy and recurrent bacterial endocarditis: a case report. Wang, L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 283, **2004**

Prophylactic antibiotic therapy prior to dental treatment for patients with end-stage renal disease. Werner, C.W., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 106, **1999**

BACTERIAL TOXINS

Bacterial toxin destroys HIV-infected cells. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 166, **1991**

BANA TEST

Clinical and microbiological analysis of periodontally diseased sites after renal transplantation. Vieira, M.L.S.O., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 115, **2002**

The relationship between BANA reactivity and clinical parameters in subjects with mental disabilities. Figueiredo, L.C., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 195, 2000

BACTERIAL TRANSMISSION

Arbitrarily primed polymerase chain reaction for fingerprinting the genotype identification of *mutans streptococci* in children with Down syndrome. Barone, S., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 37, 2005

BANA TEST

A comparison of the gingival health of children with Down Syndrome to healthy children residing in an institution. Morinushi, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 14, 2006

BEHAVIOR

Dental status and oral health quality of life in economically disadvantaged French adults. Tubert- Jeannin, S., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 264, 2004

BEHAVIOR MANAGEMENT

Children behave the same in all dental situations. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 52, 1993

BEHAVIOR THERAPY

Effects of perceived patient attributes on dentist communication behavior. Thierer, T.E., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 21, 2001

Behavior management and communication strategies for dental professionals when caring for patients with dementia. Chalmers, J.M. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 147, 2000

A study of the effectiveness of oral midazolam as a dental pre-operative sedative and hypnotic. Marshall, W.R., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 259, 1999

Characteristics of patients with Autistic Disorder (AD) presenting for dental treatment: a survey and chart review. Klein, U., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 200, 1999

Alternative therapies in the treatment of oral self-injurious behavior: a case report. Romer, M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 66, 1998

Linguistic maturity as a determinant of child patient behavior. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 58, 1998

A comparison of opinions from parents of disabled and non-disabled children on behavior management techniques used in dentistry. Brandes, D.A., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 119, 1995

Dental fear treatment outcomes for substance use disorder patients. Milgrom, P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 139, 1993

BENZODIAZAPINES

Considerations for the use of oral sedation in the institutionalized geriatric patient during dental intervention: a review of the literature. Matear, D.W., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 56, 1999

BEREAVEMENT

Response to patients' death and bereavement in dental practice. Henry, R.G., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 20, 1995

BETHANECHOL

Assessment of the use of sialogogues in the clinical management of patients with xerostomia. Chainani-Wu, N., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 164, 2006

BIOCOMPATIBLE MATERIALS

Panel of experts says restoratives safe and effective. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 171, 1991

BIOLOGICAL WASTE DISPOSAL

Disposal options for infectious medical waste generated during home-based dental care. Stark, A.M. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 207, 1998

BIPOLAR DISORDER

Dental conditions in patients with bipolar disorder on long-term lithium maintenance therapy. Friedlander, A. H., et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 148, 1990

BISPHOSPHONATE

Bisphosphonate induced osteochemonecrosis of the jaws: An ounce of prevention may be worth a pound of cure. Hellstein, J., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 9, 2006

BIS-PHOSSY

Bisphosphonate induced osteochemonecrosis of the jaws: An ounce of prevention may be worth a pound of cure. Hellstein, J., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 9, 2006

BITE BLOCK

Hypoxemia due to inserting a bite block in severely handicapped patients. Ogasawara, T., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 70, 1995

Neuropathological chewing: A dental management protocol and treatment appliances for pediatric patients. Hallett, K.B. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 61, 1994

BLEEDING TIME

Glycogen storage disease and von Willebrand's disease implications for dental treatment: Dental management of a pediatric patient. Dellinger, T.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 243, 1998

BLOOD COAGULATION

The International Normalized Ratio as a measure of anticoagulation: Significance for the management of the dental outpatient. Meehan, S., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 94, 1997

BLOOD LOSS

Reduction in incidence of methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (MRSA) after radical surgery for head and neck cancer. Morimoto, Y., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 209, 2006

BLOOD PRESSURE DETERMINATION

Blood pressure measurements by community dentists. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 230, 1999

BLOOD TRANSFUSION

Preanesthetic transfusion and sickle cell anemia patients: case report and controversies. Thornton, J.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 254, 1993

BMP-4 OVEREXPRESSION

Oral management in a patient with fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. Young, J.M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 101, 2007

BODY DYSMORPHIC DISORDER

Mental disorders in dental practice: a case report of body dysmorphic disorder. deJongh, A., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 61, 2004

BODY MASS INDEX

Perception of dry mouth in a sample of community-dwelling older adults in Japan. Ikebe, K., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 52, 2001

BODY TEMPERATURE

Study finds 37°C (98.6°F) no longer applicable. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 237, 1992

BODY WEIGHT

Direct correlation found between body weight and mortality. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 228, 1993

BONE AND BONES

Use of dental implants in patients with Down syndrome: a case report. Lustig, J.P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 201, 2002

The measurement of mandibular cortical bone height in osteoporotic vs. non-osteoporotic post-menopausal women. Watson, E.L., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 124, 1995

BONE DENSITY

No correlation between periodontitis and systemic bone mass in women. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 192, 1992

BONE DISEASE

Familial malignant osteopetrosis in children: a case report. Gomes, M.F., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 106, 2006

BONE MARROW TRANSPLANTATION

A scoring system for the quantitative evaluation of oral mucositis during bone marrow transplantation. Walsh, L.J., et al. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 190, 1990

BRACHYTHERAPY

Technique for construction of dental molds for high-dose-rate remote brachytherapy. Jolly, D.E., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 219, 1992

BOTOX

The use of Botulinum Toxin-A in the treatment of severe bruxism in a patient with autism: A case report. Monroy, P.G., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 38, 2006

BOTULINUM TOXIN

The use of Botulinum Toxin-A in the treatment of severe bruxism in a patient with autism: A case report. Monroy, P.G., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 38, 2006

BOTULINUM TOXIN TYPE A

Treatment of muscle spasticity in patients with cerebral palsy using BTX-A: a pilot study. Manzano, F.S., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 239, 2004

BRAZIL

Evaluation of Class I ART restorations in Brazilian schoolchildren: three-year results. Wang, L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 28, 2004

BREAST NEOPLASMS

Salivary sIgA concentrations and stimulated whole saliva flow rates among women undergoing chemotherapy for breast cancer: an exploratory study. Harrison, T., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 109, 1998

BRONCHODILATOR AGENTS (Adverse Effects)

Medications with dental significance: usage in a nursing home population. Baker, K.A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 19, 1991

BRUXISM

Occurrence of bruxism in a sample of Brazilian children with cerebral palsy. Peres, A.C.D. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 73, 2007

The use of Botulinum Toxin-A in the treatment of severe bruxism in a patient with autism: A case report. Monroy, P.G., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 38, 2006

Treatment of muscle spasticity in patients with cerebral palsy using BTX-A: a pilot study. Manzano, F.S., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 239, 2004

BURNING MOUTH SYNDROME

The cause and management of burning mouth condition. Basker, R.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 89, 1991

C

C-REACTIVE PROTEIN

Periodontal disease and mortality in an aged population. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 125, 2003

CALCIUM CHANNEL BLOCKER

Amlodipine-induced gingival overgrowth: periodontal responses to stopping and restarting the drug. Morisaki, I., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 60, 2001

CALCIUM PHOSPHATES

Anticariogenic complexes of amorphous calcium phosphate stabilized by casein phosphopeptides: a review. Reynolds, E.C. Vol. 18, No. 1, p.8, 1998

CANADA

Patients with oropharyngeal cancer. A comparison of adults living independently and patients living in long-term care facilities. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 124, 2005

CANAVAN DISEASE

Canavan disease - an expanded role for dentists. Kupietzky, A., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 119, 1998

CANCER, OROPHARYNGEAL

Patients with oropharyngeal cancer. A comparison of adults living independently and patients living in long-term care facilities. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p.124, 2005

CANDIDA

Oral yeasts, mucosal health, and drug use in an elderly denture-wearing population. Kreher, J.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 222, 1991

CANDIDA ALBICANS

The epidemiology of non-*albicans* *Candida* in oropharyngeal candidiasis in HIV patients. Redding, S.W., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 178, 2000

CANDIDA ALBICANS (Analysis)

Oral *Candida albicans* may indicate AIDS. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 100, 1990

CANDIDIASIS, ORAL

Microwave disinfection of dentures for the treatment of oral candidiasis. Banting, D.W., et al. Vol. 21, no. 1, p. 4, 2001

The epidemiology of non-*albicans* *Candida* in oropharyngeal candidiasis in HIV patients. Redding, S.W., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 178, 2000

CANDIDIASIS, ORAL (Drug Therapy)

A comparison between fluconazole tablets and clotrimazole troches for the treatment of thrush in HIV infection. Redding, S.W., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 24, 1992

CARCINOMA, SQUAMOUS CELL

Perineural spread of squamous cell carcinoma of the lip: the importance of follow-up and collaboration. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 118, 1999

Assessing the patient at risk for oral squamous cell carcinoma. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 120, 1997

CARDIOMYOPATHIES

Clinical study of anesthetic management during dental treatment of 25 patients with cardiomyopathy. Shibuya, M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 216, 2003

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES

Oral disorders and chronic systemic diseases in very old adults living in institutions. Maupome, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 199, 2003

Periodontal disease and mortality in an aged population. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 125, 2003

CAREGIVERS

Elder abuse and neglect: detection, reporting, and intervention. Johnson, T.E., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 141, 2001

The Surgeon General's Report and special-needs patients: a framework for action for children and their caregivers. Slavkin, H.C. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 88, 2001

Evaluation of a long-term oral health program by caregivers of children and adults with intellectual disabilities. Faulk, D., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 199, 2000

Challenges in geriatric oral health research methodology concerning caregivers of cognitively impaired elderly adults. Blanco, V.L., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 129, 1997

A preventive dentistry training program for caretakers of persons with disabilities residing in community residential facilities. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 137, 1994

CAREGIVER COMPLIANCE

Administration of chlorhexidine to persons with mental retardation residing in an institution: Patient acceptance and staff compliance. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 53, 1996

CARIES

Oral health status of adults with Down syndrome in Hong Kong. Cheng, R.H.W. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 134, 2007

Prevalence of oral diseases in Shwachman-Diamond syndrome. Ho, W. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 52, 2007

Reduction in caries rate among patients with xerostomia using a power toothbrush. Papas, A.S. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 46, 2007

Duchenne muscular dystrophy – a dental healthcare program. Mielnik-Blaszczak, M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 23, 2007

CAROTID ARTERY DISEASES

Panoramic radiography: the differential diagnosis of carotid artery atheromas. Friedlander, A.H. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 223, 1995

CARPAL TUNNEL SYNDROME

Carpal tunnel syndrome. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 130, 1991

CASE-CONTROL STUDY

Oral hygiene, gingivitis, and periodontitis in persons with Down syndrome. López-Pérez, R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 214, 2002

CASEINS

Anticariogenic complexes of amorphous calcium phosphate stabilized by casein phosphopeptides: a review. Reynolds, E.C. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 8, 1998

CASTILLO MORALES THERAPY

Cephalometric evaluation of children with Down syndrome after early intervention with the stimulating plate. Korbmacher, H., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 253, 2005

CAUCASIANS

Racial differences in salivary sIgA concentrations in postmenopausal women. Johnson, R.B. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 145, 2005

CAUSE OF DEATH

World Health Organization reports deaths from smoke related illnesses. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 101, 1992

CEPHALOMETRIC EVALUATION

Cephalometric evaluation of children with Down syndrome after early intervention with the stimulating plate. Korbmacher, H., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 253, 2005

CEREBRAL ISCHEMIA, TRANSIENT

"There is nothing wrong with my teeth." What is informed consent for persons with cognitive impairment (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L., Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 172, 2002

CEREBRAL PALSY

Occurrence of bruxism in a sample of Brazilian children with cerebral palsy. Peres, A.C.D. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 73, 2007

The influence of valproic acid on salivary pH in children with cerebral palsy. Siqueira, W.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 64, 2007

Treatment of muscle spasticity in patients with cerebral palsy using BTX-A: a pilot study.

Manzano, F.S., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 239, 2004

Use of cryotherapy to enhance mouth opening in patients with cerebral palsy. dos Santos, M.T.B.R., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 234, 2004

Risk factors for dental caries in children with cerebral palsy. dos Santos, M.T.B.R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 103, 2002

Prevalence of dental caries in an adult population with mental disabilities in Spain. Vázquez, C.R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 65, 2002

Desensitization of the gag reflex in an adult with cerebral palsy: a case report. Reid, J.A., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 56, 2000

Dental health of children with cerebral palsy following sialodochoplasty. Hallett, K.B., et al. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 234, 1995

Treatment of self-induced trauma in a patient with cerebral palsy. Sonnenberg, E.M. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 89, 1990

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS

Panoramic radiography: the differential diagnosis of carotid artery atheromas. Friedlander, A.H. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 223, 1995

CERVICAL VERTEBRAE

Four maxillary incisors: A case report. Trotman, C.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 112, 1994

CEVIMELINE

Assessment of the use of sialogogues in the clinical management of patients with xerostomia. Chainani-Wu, N., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 164, 2006

CHEEK BITING

Prevention of habitual cheek biting: a case report. Romero, M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 214, 2005

CHEMOTHERAPY

The effect of a disinfectant/coolant irrigant on microbes isolated from dental unit water lines. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 137, 2002

Salivary sIgA concentrations and stimulated whole saliva flow rates among women undergoing chemotherapy for breast cancer: an exploratory study. Harrison, T., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 109, 1998

CHEMOTHERAPY (Adverse Effects)

Children face oral problems from cancer and its treatment. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 168, 1991

CHEWING

Chewing ability of the long-term hospitalized elderly. Peltola, P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 260, 2005

Masticatory muscle pain: an important indicator of giant cell arteritis. Hayreh, S.S. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 60, 1998

CHEWING GUM

Chlorhexidine and xylitol gum in caries prevention. Anderson, M. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 173, 2003

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: the protocols. Glassman, P, et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 160, 2003

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, 2003

CHEWING, NEUROPATHOLOGICAL

Neuropathological chewing: A dental management protocol and treatment appliances for pediatric patients. Hallett, K.B. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 61, 1994

CHILD

A comparison of opinions from parents of disabled and non-disabled children on behavior management techniques used in dentistry. Brandes, D.A., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 119, 1995

CHILD ABUSE

Recognizing and reporting domestic violence: A survey of dental practitioners. McDowell, J.D., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 49, 1993

CHILD LANGUAGE

Linguistic maturity as a determinant of child patient behavior. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 58, 1998

CHILD MATURITY

Linguistic maturity as a determinant of child patient behavior. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 58, 1998

CHILDREN

The prevalence and antibiotic sensitivity of oral *Viridans streptococci* in healthy children and children with disabilities in Kuwait. Salako, N.O. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 67, 2007

Severe gingival recession and early loss of teeth in a child with chronic graft versus host disease: a case report. Da Fonseca, M.A. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 59, 2007

Oral health-related quality of life of children with neutropenia. Cheretakakis, C. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 6, 2007

Use of oral health care services and oral findings in children with special needs in Lagos, Nigeria. Oredugba, F.A. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 59, 2006

A comparison of the gingival health of children with Down Syndrome to healthy children residing in an institution. Morinushi, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 14, 2006

Cephalometric evaluation of children with Down syndrome after early intervention with the stimulating plate. Korbmacher, H., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 253, 2005

People with disabilities: how are we going to meet their needs (Editorial)? Waldman, H.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 93, 2005

The oral health of children with Down syndrome in Ireland. Bradley, C., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 55, 2004

Evaluation of Class I ART restorations in Brazilian schoolchildren: three-year results. Wang, L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 28, 2004

Program evaluation of mobile dental services for children with special health care needs. Brooks, C., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 156, 2002

Mechanical and chemical home plaque control: a study of Brazilian children and adolescents with disabilities. deAbreu, M.H.N.G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 59, 2002

Malocclusions and traumatic injuries in disabled schoolchildren and adolescents in Kuwait. Shyama, M., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 104, 2001

The Surgeon General's Report and special-needs patients: a framework for action for children and their caregivers. Slavkin, H.C. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 88, 2001

Video as a medium of oral health education for children with mental handicaps. Palin-Patokas, T., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 211, 1997

GAO measures plight of children without insurance. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 80, 1997

Pediatric infection with the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV): head, neck, and oral manifestations. Asher, R.S., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 113, 1993

Children behave the same in all dental situations. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 52, 1993

CHLORAL HYDRATE

The use of chloral hydrate for pediatric dental sedation (Letter to the Editor). De Rezende, G.P.S.R. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 85, 2007

CHLORHEXIDINE

Using community-based protocols to prevent dental disease in people with special needs: periodontal prevention and intervention. Schonfeld, S.E. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 187, 2003

Chlorhexidine and xylitol gum in caries prevention. Anderson, M. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 173, 2003

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: the protocols. Glassman, P, et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 160, 2003

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, 2003

Mechanical and chemical home plaque control: a study of Brazilian children and adolescents with disabilities. deAbreu, M.H.N.G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 59, 2002

Effect of chlorhexidine gel treatment on the prevalence of *mutans streptococci* and *lactobacilli* on patients with impaired salivary secretion rate. Bondestam, O., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 123, 1996

Administration of chlorhexidine to persons with mental retardation residing in an institution: Patient acceptance and staff compliance. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 53, 1996

Chlorhexidine swabbing applications under various conditions of use in preventing oral care for persons with disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 159, 1995

Clinical and microbiological effects of chlorhexidine and arginine sustained-release varnishes in the mentally retarded. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 158, 1994

A review of chlorhexidine and its use in special populations. Al-Tannir, M.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 116, 1994

CHLORHEXIDINE (Therapeutic Use)

An *in vitro* analysis of a sustained release system for the treatment of denture stomatitis. Schneid, T.R. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 245, 1992

Efficacy of chlorhexidine swabbing in oral health care for people with severe disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 57, 1992

Effects of a 1% chlorhexidine gel on the cariogenic bacteria in high-risk elders: a pilot study. Clark, D.C., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 101, 1991

Effects of chlorhexidine spray on plaque and gingival health in institutionalized persons with mental retardation. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 97, 1991

CHOLESTEROL

Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome: a review, case report and dental implications. Muzzin, K.B., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 22, 2003

CHOLINERGIC ANTAGONISTS

Xerostomic complaints induced by an anti-sialogogue in healthy young vs. older adults. Patel, P.S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 176, 2001

CHROMOSOME 4

Dental characteristics of the Wolf-Hirschhorn syndrome: a case report. Babich, S.B., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 229, 2004

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES

Fragile X (Martin-Bell) syndrome. Kulkarni, G.V., et al. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 21, 1994

CHROMOSOME DELETION

Cri du Chat Syndrome: a case report. Torres, C.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 286, 2005

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, PAIR 18

Dental caries history in nine children with chromosome 18p deletion syndrome. Hermes, C.B., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 53, 2000

CHRONIC RENAL FAILURE

Salivary analysis of patients with chronic renal failure undergoing hemodialysis. Martins, C., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 205, 2006

CIVIL RIGHTS

Civil rights bill for disabled gets boost. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 4, 1990

CLEIDOCRANIAL DYSPLASIA (Surgery)

Surgical management of a patient with cleidocranial dysplasia: a case report. Quinn, P.D., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 131, 1992

CLEFT LIP

Cleft lip and/or palate in the West of Ireland, 1980-1996. Hewson, A.R. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 143, 2000

Birth prevalence of cleft lip and cleft palate in Colorado by sex distribution, seasonality, race/ethnicity, and geographic variation. Amidei, R.L., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 233, 1994

CLEFT PALATE

Cleft lip and/or palate in the West of Ireland, 1980-1996. Hewson, A.R. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 143, 2000

Birth prevalence of cleft lip and cleft palate in Colorado by sex distribution, seasonality, race/ethnicity, and geographic variation. Amidei, R.L., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 233, 1994

CLEFT PALATE FOUNDATION

Position statement. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 204, 1995

CLINICAL DENTISTRY

NIDR sponsors first symposium for dental practitioners. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 167, 1991

CLINICAL PRACTICE

American Society for Head and Neck Surgery and the Society of Head and Neck Surgeons distributes Clinical Practice Guidelines for the diagnosis and management of cancer of the head and neck. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 58, 1998

CLINICAL PROTOCOLS

An efficacious oral health care protocol for immunocompromised patients. Solomon, C.S., et al. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 228, 1995

A national survey of dental protocols for the patient with a cardiac transplant. Boraz, R.A., et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 26, 1990

CLINICAL TRIALS

Clinical trials in special care populations: some methodological issues requiring attention with limited group sizes. Heifetz, S.B. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 45, 1991

CLINICAL TRIALS, CONTROLLED

A comparison of caries rates in non-institutionalized individuals with and without Down syndrome. Fung, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 302, 2005

CLOMIPRAMINE (Adverse Effects)

Dental management of the patient with obsessive-compulsive disorder. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 238, 1991

CLOTTRIMAZOLE

Fluconazole more effective than clotrimazole troches for patients with advanced HIV infection. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 95, 1995

CLOTTRIMAZOLE (Therapeutic Use)

An *in vitro* analysis of a sustained release system for the treatment of denture stomatitis. Schneid, T.R. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 245, 1992

A comparison between fluconazole tablets and clotrimazole troches for the treatment of thrush in HIV infection. Redding, S.W., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 24, 1992

CLOZAPINE (Therapeutic Use)

Oral health care for the patient with schizophrenia. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 179, 1991

COAGULATION THERAPY

Managing patients on warfarin therapy: a case report. Aldous, J.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 109, 2001

COCAINE-RELATED DISORDERS

The dental management of a patient with a cocaine-induced maxillofacial defect: a case report. Tsoukalas, N., et al. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 139, 2000

COFFIN-LOWRY SYNDROME

Coffin-Lowry Syndrome: Findings and dental treatment. Wassersprung, D., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 220, 2006

COGNITIVE DISABILITIES

Dental implants in edentulous adults with cognitive disabilities: Report of a pilot project. Durham, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 41, 2006

COGNITION DISORDERS

Challenges in geriatric oral health research methodology concerning caregivers of cognitively impaired elderly adults. Blanco, V.L., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 129, 1997

COGNITIVE DISORDERS

Strategies for conducting dental examinations among cognitively impaired nursing home residents. Kayser-Jones, J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 46, 1996

COGNITIVE IMPAIRMENT

Experience and assessment of pain in individuals with cognitive impairments. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 174, 2002

"There is nothing wrong with my teeth." What is informed consent for persons with cognitive impairment (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L., Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 172, 2002

COLONIC NEOPLASMS

Metastatic colon carcinoma to oral soft tissues. Bhutani, M.S., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 172, 1992

COMMUNICABLE DISEASE CONTROL

Infection control file. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 6, 1991

Pharmaceutical company grants boost AIDS education in oral health care. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 6, 1991

Study details costs of hospital infection control. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 6, 1991

CDC pamphlets advise patient and dentist about infection control. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 181, 1990

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES

Systemic dissemination as a result of oral infection in individuals 50 years of age and older. Navazesh, M., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 11, 1995

COMMUNICATION

Effects of perceived patient attributes on dentist communication behavior. Theurer, T.E., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 21, 2001

Behavior management and communication strategies for dental professionals when caring for patients with dementia. Chalmers, J.M. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 147, 2000

The oral tradition in special care issues. Kanar, H.L. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 99, 1992

COMMUNICATION METHODS

Communicating with the aphasic dental patient. Mowery, A.J., Jr. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 143, 1993

COMMUNITY HEALTH SERVICES

A multidisciplinary dental program for community-living adults with chronic mental illness. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 194, 1998

COMMUNITY PERIODONTAL INDEX OF TREATMENT NEEDS (CPITN)

Oral health profile in an institutionalized population of Italian adults with mental retardation. Pregliasco, F. et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 228, 2001

Periodontal health status and treatment needs among the elderly. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 98, 2001

Periodontal conditions among the old elderly: five-year longitudinal study. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 45, 2001

COMPARATIVE STUDY

Oral health status of older adults in Arizona: results from the Arizona Elder Study. Berg, R., et al. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 226, 2000

Assessment of objectives of post-doctoral general dentistry programs in Canada. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 191, 2000

Efficacy of a sonic toothbrush for plaque removal by caregivers in a special needs population. Day, J., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 202, 1998

Comparison between saliva stimulants and a saliva substitute in patients with xerostomia and hyposalivation. Stewart, C.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 142, 1998

An *in vitro* evaluation of the integrity of stainless steel crown margins cemented with different luting agents. Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 78, 1998

Comparison of hospitals' dental consultation rates for head and neck cancer patients. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 175, 1997

Comparison of incoming dental school patients with and without disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 161, 1997

Oligodontia: A radiographic comparison of subjects with Down syndrome and normal subjects. Kumasaka, S., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 137, 1997

Comparison of the Interplak and manual toothbrushes in a population with mental retardation/developmental disabilities (MR/DD). Carr, M.P., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 133, 1997

Oral health of persons with and without dementia attending a geriatric clinic. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 47, 1997

COMPARISON STUDIES

A comparison of caries rates in non-institutionalized individuals with and without Down syndrome. Fung, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 302, 2005

Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 242, 2005

Thalidomide in the management of recurrent aphthous ulcerations in patients who are HIV-positive: a review and case reports. Shetty, K. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 236, 2005

Patients with oropharyngeal cancer. A comparison of adults living independently and patients living in long-term care facilities. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 124, 2005

Fluoride varnish for caries prevention: comparisons with other preventive agents and recommendations for a community-based protocol. Weintraub, J.A. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 180, 2003

COMPETENCY, MENTAL

A multidisciplinary dental program for community-living adults with chronic mental illness. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 194, 1998

COMPLEMENT INACTIVATORS

Dental experience and self-perceived dental care needs of patients with angioedema. Lodi, G., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 27, 2001

COMPLETE DENTURE

Fitting complete dentures after multiple tooth extraction in a patient with severe dementia. Fujisawa, T. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 187, 2007

COMPUTER-ASSISTED INSTRUCTION

Computer-based instruction for evaluation of oral lesions. Brody, H.A., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 146, 1993

CONFIDENTIALITY

ABA's AIDS model confidentiality policy. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 128, 1991

CONSCIOUS SEDATION

A suggested curriculum for teaching conscious sedation in advanced general practice programs: GPR and AEGD. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 27, 1993

Restraint and sedation of the dental patient with developmental disabilities. Davila, J. M. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 210, 1990

CONSENSUS CONFERENCE ON PRACTICE GUIDELINES FOR INSTITUTIONALIZED OLDER DENTAL PATIENTS

Consensus statements and recommendations. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 177, 1996

Introduction to conference and white papers.

Strayer, M. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 141, 1996

Final recommendations. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 201, 1995

Legal issues. Cameron, C.A., et al. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 192, 1995

Consensus Conference on Medically Necessary Care. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 179, 1995

CONSUMER PRODUCT SAFETY

FDA safety alert-serious problems with Proplast-coated TMJ implant. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 48, 1991

CORONARY DISEASE

Perioperative hemodynamic changes in ischemic heart disease patients undergoing dental treatment.

Leviner, E., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 84, 1992

CORTICOSTEROIDS

Thalidomide in the management of recurrent aphthous ulcerations in patients who are HIV-positive: a review and case reports. Shetty, K. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 236, 2005

CORTISOL

Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 242, 2005

COST-BENEFIT ANALYSIS

The cost of defensive medicine. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 136, 1994

Study reveals the cost-effectiveness of HIV testing of physicians and dentists to be inconclusive. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 48, 1994

COST CONTROL

Study details costs of hospital infection control. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 6, 1991

COST OF ILLNESS

The costs and consequences of neglected medically necessary oral care. White, B.A. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 180, 1995

COSTS AND COST ANALYSIS

Position statements. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 203, 1995

The costs and consequences of neglected medically necessary oral care. White, B.A. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 180, 1995

Study attempts to calculate practice and malpractice expenses in maxillofacial prosthetics. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 96, 1995

Study finds managed care lowers hospital costs and improves quality. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 95, 1995

CRANIOFACIAL ABNORMALITIES

Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome: a review, case report and dental implications. Muzzin, K.B., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 22, 2003

CRIDU-CHAT SYNDROME

Cri du Chat Syndrome: a case report. Torres, C.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 286, 2005

Cri-du-chat syndrome: dental considerations and report of case. Boraz, R. A. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 13, 1990

CROSS-CULTURAL COMPARISON

Knowledge, opinions, and practices related to oral cancer: Results of three elderly racial groups. Yellowitz, J.A., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 100, 1997

CROSS-INFECTION

Respiratory pathogen colonization of the dental plaque of institutionalized elders. Russell, S.L., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 128, 1999

Study details costs of hospital infection control. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 6, 1991

CROSS-SECTIONAL STUDIES

A comparison of caries rates in non-institutionalized individuals with and without Down syndrome. Fung, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 302, 2005

A longitudinal study of the association between tooth loss and age-related hearing loss. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 129, 2001

CROWNS, STAINLESS STEEL

An *in vitro* evaluation of the integrity of stainless steel crown margins cemented with different luting agents. Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 78, 1998

CRYOTHERAPY

Use of cryotherapy to enhance mouth opening in patients with cerebral palsy. dos Santos, M.T.B.R., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 234, 2004

CURRICULUM, DENTAL

Today's dental student is training for tomorrow's elderly baby boomer. Lee, S.J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 95, 2001

CURVULARIA

Chronic craniofacial dematiaceous fungal infection: A case report. Shetty, K. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 155, 2006

CYCLOSPORINE

Pyogenic granuloma in a renal transplant patient: case report. Al-Zayer, M., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 187, 2001

CYCLOSPORINS

Reversion of gingival hyperplasia in a heart transplant patient upon interruption of cyclosporine therapy. Somacarrera, M.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 18, 1996

CYSTS (Surgery)

Surgical management of a patient with cleidocranial dysplasia: a case report. Quinn, P.D., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 131, 1992

CYTOMEGALOVIRUS

Intrauterine infections: a literature review. Franca, C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 250, 2004

D

DEATH

Response to patients' death and bereavement in dental practice. Henry, R.G., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 20, 1995

DECISION MAKING

- Making clinical decisions for dental care: concepts to consider. White, B.A., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 168, **2003**
- Clinical decision making in evaluating patients: a process study. Ettinger, R., et al. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 78, **1990**

DEEP FUNGAL INFECTION

- Disseminated histoplasmosis with oral manifestation. Epifanio, R.N. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 236, **2007**

DEHYDRATION

- The effect of dehydration on parotid salivary gland function. Fischer, D., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 58, **1997**

DELAYED-ACTION PREPARATIONS

- An *in vitro* analysis of a sustained release system for the treatment of denture stomatitis. Schneid, T.R. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 245, **1992**

DELIVERY OF DENTAL CARE

- The perceptions of homeless people in Stockholm concerning oral health and consequences of dental treatment: a qualitative study. De Palma, P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 289, **2005**
- Xylitol in the prevention of oral disease. Kitchens, D.H. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 140, **2005**
- People with disabilities: how are we going to meet their needs (Editorial)? Waldman, H.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 93, **2005**
- Factors associated with self-reported use of dental health services among older Greek and Italian immigrants. Marino, R., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 29, **2005**
- Dental hygienists as providers in long-term care facilities. Pickard, R.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 19, **2005**
- Oral care in intensive care units: a literature review. Jones, H. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 6, **2005**
- Dental management prior to hematopoietic stem cell transplantation. Morimoto, Y., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 287, **2004**
- Who is going to treat our edentulous older adults? (Editorial) Ettinger, R.L. 281, **2004**
- Parallel tracks - convergence of caring (Editorial). Mulligan, R. Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 93, **2004**
- Oral health for people with intellectual disability and high support needs: positive outcomes. Grant, E., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 70, **2004**
- Mental disorders in dental practice: a case report of body dysmorphic disorder. deJongh, A., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 61, **2004**
- Clinical study of anesthetic management during dental treatment of 25 patients with cardiomyopathy. Shibuya, M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 216, **2003**
- Oral health needs and access to dental care of homeless adults in the United States: a review. King, T.B., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 143, **2003**
- General anesthesia for developmentally disabled dental care patients: a comparison of reinforced laryngeal mask airway and endotracheal intubation anesthesia. Hung, W.-T., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 135, **2003**
- Development of a systematic oral care program for frail elderly persons. Sumi, Y., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 151, **2002**
- Elder mistreatment: dental assessment and intervention. Cowen, H.J., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 23, **2002**
- Dentistry for people with special needs—a perspective from Australia and New Zealand. (Editorial) Chalmers, J. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 204, **2001**

- Tetralogy of Fallot: an overview, case report, and discussion of dental implications. Spivack, E. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 172, **2001**
- Special considerations for treating dental patients exhibiting the "Post-polio syndrome." Haberle, C.B., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 167, **2001**
- The oral care link nurse: a facilitator and educator for maintaining oral health for patients at the Royal Hospital for Neuro-disability. Charteris, P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 68, **2001**
- Hepatitis: still a concern? Anders, P.L., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 209, **2000**
- Dental self-care among dentate adults: contrasting problem-oriented dental attenders and regular dental attenders. Gilbert, G.H., et al. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 155, **2000**
- Cleft lip and/or palate in the West of Ireland, 1980-1996. Hewson, A.R. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 143, **2000**
- Hospital-based dental care for persons with disabilities: a study of patient selection criteria. Hulland, S. et al. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 131, **2000**
- Characteristics of dental emergency clinic patients with and without disabilities. Person, R.E., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 114, **2000**
- Dental care access among individuals with Down syndrome in France. Allison, P.J. et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 29, **2000**
- Nursing directors' perceptions of the dental components of the Minimum Data Set (MDS) in nursing homes. Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 23, **2000**
- Dental care of elderly in nursing homes: perceptions of manager, nurses, and physicians. Chung, J.-P. et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 12, **2000**
- Dental care for children fed by tube: a critical review. Dymont, H.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 220, **1999**
- People with disabilities need more than lip service. Fenton, S.J. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 198, **1999**
- Oral health knowledge, practices, and status among outpatient veterans at the VA Maryland Health Care system. Canto, M.T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 186, **1999**
- Preferences for and influences on oral health prevention: perceptions of directors of nursing. Johnson, T.E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 173, **1999**
- Conflicting priorities: oral health in long-term care. MacEntee, M.I., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 164, **1999**
- Geriatric dentistry in long-term care facilities: current status and future implications. Ellis, A.G. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 139, **1999**
- Dental neglect: definition and prevention in the Louisiana Developmental Centers for patients with MRDD. Connick, C.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 123, **1999**
- Oral health care in US nursing homes, 1995. Gift, H.C., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 226, **1998**
- Disposal options for infectious medical waste generated during home-based dental care. Stark, A.M. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 207, **1998**
- A multidisciplinary dental program for community-living adults with chronic mental illness. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 194, **1998**
- Considerations in the management of the pregnant patient. Livingston, H.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 183, **1998**
- Survey results of reduced-fee and free-of-charge dental services by the membership of the Federation of Special Care Organizations in Dentistry. Overholser, C.A., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 170, **1998**
- Dental fear and anxiety as a barrier to accessing oral health care among patients with special

health care needs. Gordon, S.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 88, **1998**

Dental management of the geriatric patient with major depression. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 249, **1993**

Dental management of long-term amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Case report. Asher, R.S., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 241, **1993**

Medically adjunctive oral health care-Something we can all agree on. Rutkauskas, J.S. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 182, **1993**

Restraint and sedation of the dental patient with developmental disabilities. Davila, J.M. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 210, **1990**

Ethical issues in dental care for the compromised patient. Ozar, D.T. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 206, **1990**

Legal issues in dentistry for the handicapped. Klein, A. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 204, **1990**

Oral neglect in the institutionalized elderly. Part 2: The role of the dentist and the standard of care. Shay, K. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 200, **1990**

A survey of the availability of dental services to developmentally disabled persons residing in the community. Buriner, A. P., et al. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 182, **1990**

Nursing homes required to improve dental care. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 180, **1990**

Oral neglect in the institutionalized elderly. Part 1: The role of the institution. Shay, K. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 166, **1990**

Shared responsibility for oral health in long-term care facilities. Power, P.A. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 164, **1990**

UCLA study finds dental care inaccessible to many Medi-Cal patients. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 141, **1990**

The philosophy of dental care of the handicapped: past, present, and future. Album, M.M. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 129, **1990**

Dental society access program survey. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 77, **1990**

Britain's geriatric patient explosion. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 44, **1990**

Dental volunteers help children with AIDS. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 44, **1990**

Geriatric dental clinic opens in Atlanta. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 44, **1990**

US Public Health Service sets goals for older adult dental care. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 4, **1990**

DELIVERY OF DENTAL CARE (Utilization)

Appropriate responses by elders to oral symptoms: dentists' recommendations. Holtzman, J.M., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 125, **1990**

Predictors of oral health behaviors among elderly Japanese Americans. Diehnelt, D., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 114, **1990**

Personality and dental care utilization: findings from the VA longitudinal study. Kennedy, B.D., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 102, **1990**

DELIVERY OF HEALTH CARE

The coming crisis in access to oral health care (Editorial). Holtzman, J.M. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 273, **2005**

The relationship of age and gender to fear and anxiety in response to dental care. Holtzman, J.M., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 82, **1997**

Special considerations for dental treatment of disabled patients. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 81, **1997**

Nurses' dental assessments and subsequent care in Minnesota nursing homes. Thai, P.H., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 13, **1997**

Oral care planning and handling of immunosuppressed heart, liver, and kidney transplant patients. Somacarrera, M.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 242, **1996**

Developing practice guidelines for institutionalized older dental patients. Strayer, M., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 165, **1996**

Dental care in nursing homes: Guidelines for mobile and on-site care. Helgeson, M.S., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 153, **1996**

Current state of oral health care in institutionalized older adults. Berkey, D.B. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 143, **1996**

Factors influencing nurses' aides' provision of oral care for nursing facility residents. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 71, **1996**

Facilitation of informed consent for agency residents with developmental disabilities. Ferguson, F.S., et al, Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 15, **1996**

Outpatient dental services for individuals with mental illness: a program description. Dicks, J.L. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 239, **1995**

Position statements. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 203, **1995**

What is currently available in terms of medically necessary care? Conway, T.E. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 187, **1995**

The costs and consequences of neglected medically necessary oral care. White, B.A. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 180, **1995**

Perceived barriers to oral health care among the homebound. Strayer, M.S. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 113, **1995**

Patients with chronic hepatitis-potential risks when undergoing dental surgery: Review and case report. Reddi, S., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 241, **1994**

Perception of oral health needs by Southeast Iowa non-dental health care providers. Bolden, A.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 194, **1994**

Providing oral health care to individuals with severe disabilities residing in the community: Alternative care delivery systems. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 188, **1994**

Dental care for special needs individuals: a new barrier to access. O'Donnell, J.P. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 178, **1994**

Study of physicians practicing in both United States and Canada finds need for change. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 7, **1994**

Californians overwhelmingly favor health-care reform. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 236, **1992**

Dentistry and national health reform: a call to action. Rutkauskas, J.S. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 190, **1992**

AIDS patients need better dental care. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 102, **1992**

Dental care in psychiatric hospitals in The Netherlands. ter Horst, G. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 63, **1992**

Opportunity for impact in eldercare. Mulligan, R. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 6, **1992**

Common misconceptions about oral health in the older adult: nursing practices. Logan, H.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 243, **1991**

Dental management of the patient with obsessive-compulsive disorder. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 238, **1991**

National Nutrition Screening Initiative (NSI). Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 221, **1991**

Opposition mounts against CDC plan for 'exposure-prone' list. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 220, **1991**

Dental service utilization of disabled children. Lo, G.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 194, **1991**

Out-of-office dentistry: an alternative delivery system. Krust, K.S., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 189, **1991**

The umbrella's spokes are broken and the safety net has holes. Kanar, H. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 165, **1991**

Dental school Special Patient Care Program during 1977-1979 and 1987-1989: comparisons of regional and state disabled populations. Jedrychowski, J.R., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 184, **1991**

Keeping up with long-term care needs of aging U.S. veterans focus of study. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 170, **1991**

The nation's health care. McCarthy, C. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 140, **1991**

Defensive strategies for the institutional dentist. Burtner, A.P. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 137, **1991**

Research review of oral health status and service use among institutionalized older adults in the United States and Canada. Berkey, D.B., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 131, **1991**

Managed care grows 13% for Blues. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, **1991**

Health care received by American children: NCHS report. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 127, **1991**

ADA rejects HIV testing bill. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 126, **1991**

Dannemeyer introduces HIV testing legislation. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 126, **1991**

\$14.6 million available for VA fee-based care. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 86, **1991**

DELPHI TECHNIQUE

Delphi study to identify core competencies in geriatric dentistry. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 191, **2001**

DEMATIACEOUS

Chronic craniofacial dematiaceous fungal infection: A case report. Shetty, K. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 155, **2006**

DEMENTIA

Denture-handling ability of elderly persons with dementia: Examination of time spent inserting and removing dentures. Kubo, K. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 149, **2007**

A systematic review of oral health assessment by nurses and carers for residents with dementia in residential care facilities. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 227, **2005**

A self-reported survey of Alzheimer's centers in Southwestern Pennsylvania. Vergona, K.D. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 164, **2005**

Caries incidence and increments in Adelaide nursing home residents. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 96, **2005**

Oral diseases and conditions in community-living older adults with and without dementia. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 2, No. 1, p. 7, **2003**

Experience and assessment of pain in individuals with cognitive impairments. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 174, **2002**

Behavior management and communication strategies for dental professionals when caring for patients with dementia. Chalmer, J.M. Vol. 20, No.4, p. 147, **2000**

Oral health of persons with and without dementia attending a geriatric clinic. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 47, **1997**

Dental conditions and weight loss in institutionalized demented patients. Hom, V.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 108, **1994**

Effects of medication on parotid salivary flow rates in an individual with dementia of the Alzheimer type. Fedele, D.J., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 215, **1993**

DEMOGRAPHY

Cohort differences among aging populations: a challenge for the dental profession. Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 19, **1993**

DENTAL

Coffin-Lowry Syndrome: Findings and dental treatment. Wassersprung, D., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 220, **2006**

Gingival condition of women with gestational diabetes on a Greek island. Mittas, E., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 214, **2006**

DENTAL ABUTMENTS

A chemomechanical system for caries removal and glass ionomer cement to restore fixed partial denture abutments. Lu, D.P. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 255, **1992**

DENTAL AGENESIS

Sotos Syndrome: a case report. Gomes-Silva, J.M., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 257, **2006**

DENTAL AMALGAM

Deminerzalization inhibition at glass-ionomer cement and amalgam restoration margins in conjunction with additional fluoride regimens. Donly, K.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 24, **1999**

DENTAL ANXIETY

Non-institutionalized elderly dental patients in Israel: socio-demographics, health concerns, and dental anxiety. Peretz, B., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 61, **2000**

Dental fear and anxiety as a barrier to accessing oral health care among patients with special health care needs. Gordon, S.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 88, **1998**

The relationship of age and gender to fear and anxiety in response to dental care. Holtzman, J.M., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 82, **1997**

Linguistic maturity as a determinant of child patient behavior. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 58, **1998**

DENTAL ANXIETY (Therapy)

Treatment outcomes for specific subtypes of dental fear: Preliminary clinical findings. Enneking, D., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 214, **1992**

DENTAL ARCH

The shortened dental arch: prevalence and normative treatment needs in a sample of older Canadian adults. Hawkins, R.J. Vol. 18, No. 6, p. 247, **1998**

DENTAL ASSISTANTS

Use of the SADP for measurement of attitudes of Chinese dental students and dental surgery assistants toward disabled persons. O'Donnell, D. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 81, **1993**

DENTAL AUXILIARIES

The oral care link nurse: a facilitator and educator for maintaining oral health for patients at the Royal Hospital for Neuro-disability. Charteris, P. et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 68, **2001**

DENTAL CALCULUS

Dental findings in 4-, 14-, and 25-to-35-year-old Hong Kong residents with mental and physical disabilities. O'Donnell, D., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 231, **2002**

DENTAL CALCULUS (Prevention & Control)

Evaluation of calculus accumulation in tube-fed, mentally handicapped patients: the effects of oral hygiene status. Dicks, J.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 104, **1991**

DENTAL CARE

Receipt of dental care, dental status and workforce in U.S. nursing homes: 1997 National Nursing Home Survey. Dye, B.A. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 177, **2007**

Dental findings and dental care management in trisomy 18: case report of a 13-year-old "long-term survivor". Ribeiro, R.R., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 247, **2006**

Dental findings and muscular-skeletal features in Schwartz-Jampel syndrome: case report of two affected siblings. Díaz- Serrano, K.V. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 225, **2006**

- A new classification system for dental treatment under general anesthesia. Loyola-Rodriguez, J.P., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 26, **2006**
- Dental care for children fed by tube: a critical review. Dymont, H.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 220, **1999**
- Oral health knowledge, practices, and status among outpatient veterans at the VA Maryland Health Care system. Canto, M.T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 186, **1999**
- Preferences for and influences on oral health prevention: perceptions of directors of nursing. Johnson, T.E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 173, **1999**
- Conflicting priorities: oral health in long-term care. MacEntee, M.I., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 164, **1999**
- Functional status and untreated dental caries among nursing home residents 65 and over. Hawkins, R.J. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 158, **1999**
- Oral health care in US nursing homes, 1995. Gift, H.C., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 226, **1998**
- Comparison of incoming dental school patients with and without disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 161, **1997**
- Dental treatment outcomes among dentate nursing facility residents: an initial study. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 128, **1998**
- The relationship of age and gender to fear and anxiety in response to dental care. Holtzman, J.M., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 82, **1997**
- Oral health of persons with and without dementia attending a geriatric clinic. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 47, **1997**
- Myasthenia gravis: Dental treatment considerations. Patton, L.L., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 25, **1997**
- Nurses' dental assessments and subsequent care in Minnesota nursing homes. Thai, P.H., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 13, **1997**
- Oral care planning and handling of immunosuppressed heart, liver, and kidney transplant patients. Somacarrera, M.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 242, **1996**
- A dental school's role in developing a rural, community-based, dental care delivery system for individuals with developmental disabilities. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 188, **1996**
- Developing practice guidelines for institutionalized older dental patients. Strayer, M., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 165, **1996**
- Dental care in nursing homes: Guidelines for mobile and on-site care. Helgeson, M.J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 153, **1996**
- Current state of oral health care in institutionalized older adults. Berkey, D.B. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 143, **1996**
- Factors influencing nurses' aides' provision of oral care for nursing facility residents. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 71, **1996**
- Facilitation of informed consent for agency residents with developmental disabilities. Ferguson, F.S., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 15, **1996**
- Outpatient dental services for individuals with mental illness: a program description. Dicks, J.L. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 239, **1995**
- Position statements. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 203, **1995**
- What is currently available in terms of medically necessary care? Conway, T.E. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 187, **1995**
- The costs and consequences of neglected medically necessary oral care. White, B.A. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 180, **1995**
- Perceived barriers to oral health care among the homebound. Strayer, M.S. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 113, **1995**
- Patients with chronic hepatitis-potential risks when undergoing dental surgery: Review and case report. Reddi, S., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 241, **1994**
- Perception of oral health needs by Southeast Iowa non-dental health care providers. Bolden, A.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 194, **1994**
- Providing oral health care to individuals with severe disabilities residing in the community: Alternative care delivery systems. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 188, **1994**
- Dental care for special needs individuals: a new barrier to access. O'Donnell, J.P. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 178, **1994**
- Dental management of the geriatric patient with major depression. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 249, **1993**
- Dental management of long-term amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Case report. Asher, R.S., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 241, **1993**
- A prospective survey of hospital ambulatory dental emergencies. Part 2: Follow-up to emergency treatment. Gibson, G.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 110, **1993**
- A review of liver transplantation for the dentist and guidelines for dental management. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 74, **1993**
- Dental management of a child with Huntington's disease. Case report. da Fonseca, M.A., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 71, **1993**
- A prospective survey of hospital ambulatory dental emergencies. Part 1: Patient and emergency characteristics. Gibson, G.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 61, **1993**
- Dental care in psychiatric hospitals in The Netherlands. ter Horst, G. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 63, **1992**
- Social work in a dental program for the developmentally disabled. Wife, K.E., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 30, **1992**
- Ryan White HIV/AIDS dental reimbursement program. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, **1992**
- Common misconceptions about oral health in the older adult: nursing practices. Logan, H.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 243, **1991**
- Dental management of the patient with obsessive-compulsive disorder. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 238, **1991**
- Defensive strategies for the institutional dentist. Burtner, A.P. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 137, **1991**
- Research review of oral health status and service use among institutionalized older adults in the United States and Canada. Berkey, D.B. et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 131, **1991**
- Health care received by American children: NCHS report. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 127, **1991**
- \$14.6 million available for VA fee-based care. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 86, **1991**
- Idiopathic myelofibrosis: dental treatment considerations. Steelman, R., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 68, **1991**

DENTAL CARE (Adverse Effects)

- Perioperative hemodynamic changes in ischemic heart disease patients undergoing dental treatment. Leviner, E., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 84, **1992**

DENTAL CARE FOR AGED

- Dentistry for people with special needs—a perspective from Australia and New Zealand (Editorial). Chalmers J. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 204, **2001**
- Delphi study to identify core competencies in geriatric dentistry. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 191, **2001**
- Mobile and portable dentistry: alternative treatment services for the elderly. Lee, E.E.J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 153, **2001**
- Oral health status and treatment needs of Canadian adults aged 85 years and over. Hawkins, R.J., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 164, **1998**

Ethical issues encountered by dentists in the care of institutionalized elders. Bryant, S.R., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 79, **1995**

An old mouth speaks out: A geriatrician's message to the dental profession. Lapalio, L.R. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 46, **1994**

Family member and guardian acceptance of dental services for nursing home residents. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 259, **1992**

Are dental practices less productive with older patients: Comparison of alternative output measures. Shuman, S.K., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 238, **1992**

Informed consent and the geriatric dental patient. Odom, J.G., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 202, **1992**

A wake-up call. Murray, J.C. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 145, **1992**

Effects of hyposalivatory medications on saliva flow rates and dental caries in adults aged 65 and older. Saunders, R.H., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 116, **1992**

Patient age and general dentists' treatment decisions. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 15, **1992**

DENTAL CARE FOR CHILDREN

Dentistry for people with special needs—a perspective from Australia and New Zealand. Chalmers, J., Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 204, **2001**

The Surgeon General's Report and special-needs patients: a framework for action for children and their caregivers. Slavkin, H.C. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 88, **2001**

DENTAL CARE FOR CHRONICALLY ILL

Dentistry for people with special needs—a perspective from Australia and New Zealand. Chalmers, J., Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 204, **2001**

Dental experience and self-perceived dental care needs of patients with angioedema. Lodi, G., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 27, **2001**

DENTAL CARE FOR DISABLED

Using community-based protocols to prevent dental disease in people with special needs: periodontal prevention and intervention. Schonfeld, S.E. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 187, **2003**

Fluoride varnish for caries prevention: comparisons with other preventive agents and recommendations for a community-based protocol. Weintraub, J.A. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 180, **2003**

Chlorhexidine and xylitol gum in caries prevention. Anderson, M. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 173, **2003**

Preventing dental disease for people with special needs: the need for practical preventive protocols for use in community settings. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 165, **2003**

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: the protocols. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 160, **2003**

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, **2003**

Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome: a review, case report and dental implications. Muzzin, K.B., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 22, **2003**

Dentistry for people with special needs—a perspective from Australia and New Zealand. Chalmers, J., Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 204, **2001**

The Surgeon General's Report and special-needs patients: a framework for action for children and their caregivers. Slavkin, H.C. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 88, **2001**

People with disabilities need more than lip service. Fenton, S.J. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 198, **1999**

Dental neglect: definition and prevention in the Louisiana Developmental Centers for patients with MRDD. Connick, C.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 123, **1999**

Comparison of incoming dental school patients with and without disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 161, **1997**

Special considerations for dental treatment of disabled patients. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 81, **1997**

The accessibility of dental treatment to adults with physical disabilities in northeast England. Oliver, C.H., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 204, **1996**

A dental school's role in developing a rural, community-based, dental care delivery system for individuals with developmental disabilities. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 188, **1996**

Chlorhexidine swabbing applications under various conditions of use in preventing oral care for persons with disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 159, **1995**

A comparison of opinions from parents of disabled and non-disabled children on behavior management techniques used in dentistry. Brandes, D.A., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 119, **1995**

Hypoxemia due to inserting a bite block in severely handicapped patients. Ogasawara, T., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 70, **1995**

Oral health care of the mentally retarded and other persons with disabilities in the Nordic countries: Present situation and plans for the future. Haavio, M.-L. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 65, **1995**

DENTAL CARE FOR HANDICAPPED

Medically adjunctive oral health care—Something we can all agree on. Rutkauskas, J.S. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 182, **1993**

Israeli dentists: a survey of infection control office practices and care of medically compromised patients. Trieger, N., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 117, **1993**

Universal access: are we ready? Fenton, S.J. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 94, **1993**

A wake-up call. Murray, J.C. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 145, **1992**

Effect of medical status on dental procedure time. Hayes, C., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 71, **1992**

Dentists' willingness to provide care for patients with developmental disabilities. Ferguson, F.S., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 234, **1991**

Dental service utilization of disabled children. Lo, G.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 194, **1991**

Dental school Special Patient Care Program during 1977-1979 and 1987-1989: comparisons of regional and state disabled populations. Jedrychowski, J.R., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 184, **1991**

Oral health care for the patient with schizophrenia. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 179, **1991**

A toothbrushing aid for a quadriplegic patient. Spratley, M.H. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 114, **1991**

An undergraduate dental education program providing care for children with disabilities. Marinelli, R.D., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 110, **1991**

Evaluation of calculus accumulation in tube-fed, mentally handicapped patients: the effects of oral hygiene status. Dicks, J.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 104, **1991**

Effects of chlorhexidine spray on plaque and gingival health in institutionalized persons with mental retardation. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 97, **1991**

Compensation for treating special patients comes in unexpected forms. Mulligan, R. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 5, **1991**

The philosophy of dental care of the handicapped: past, present, and future. Album, M.M. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 129, **1990**

DENTAL CARE FOR THE DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED PROGRAM

Dentists' willingness to provide care for patients with developmental disabilities. Ferguson, F.S., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 234, 1991

DENTAL CARIES

Oral health status of homeless people in Hong Kong. Luo, Y., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 150, 2006

The association between sickle cell disease and dental caries in African Americans. Laurence, B., et al. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 95, 2006

A comparison of caries rates in non-institutionalized individuals with and without Down syndrome. Fung, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 302, 2005

Xylitol in the prevention of oral disease. Kitchens, D.H. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 140, 2005

Effect of 2% plain and fluoridated milk on root surface caries in vitro. Ivancakova, R., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 118, 2005

Coronal and root caries in the older Iowans: 9- to 11-year incidence. Hamasha, A. A-H., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 106, 2005

Caries incidence and increments in Adelaide nursing home residents. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 96, 2005

Evaluation of Class I ART restorations in Brazilian schoolchildren: three-year results. Wang, L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 28, 2004

Oral disorders and chronic systemic diseases in very old adults living in institutions. Maupome, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 199, 2003

Fluoride varnish for caries prevention: comparisons with other preventive agents and recommendations for a community-based protocol. Weintraub, J.A. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 180, 2003

The use of topical fluoride to prevent or reverse dental caries. Jacobsen, P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 177, 2003

Chlorhexidine and xylitol gum in caries prevention. Anderson, M. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 173, 2003

Making clinical decisions for dental care: concepts to consider. White, B.A., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 168, 2003

Prevalence and predictors of untreated caries and oral pain among Special Olympic athletes. Reid, B.C., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 139, 2003

Dental status of women with gestational diabetes on a Greek island. Mittas, E., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 46, 2003

Explorer probing of root caries lesions: an *in vitro* study. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 18, 2003

Oral diseases and conditions in community-living older adults with and without dementia. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 7, 2003

Dental findings in 4-, 14-, and 25-to-35-year-old Hong Kong residents with mental and physical disabilities. O'Donnell, D. et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 231, 2002

Oral disorders in institutional-dwelling elderly adults: a graphic representation. Maupomé, G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 194, 2002

Risk factors for dental caries in children with cerebral palsy. dos Santos, M.T.B.R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 103, 2002

Sickle cell anemia and dental caries: a literature review and pilot study. Laurence, B., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 70, 2002

Prevalence of dental caries in an adult population with mental disabilities in Spain. Vázquez, C.R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 65, 2002

Selection of restorative materials for the atraumatic restorative treatment (ART) approach: a review. Yip, H.-K., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 217, 2001

The oral health of psychiatric patients in South Wales. Lewis, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 182, 2001

Oral health status of older adults in Arizona: results from the Arizona Elder Study. Berg, R., et al. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 226, 2000

Dental caries history in nine children with chromosome 18p deletion syndrome. Hermes, C.B., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 53, 2000

Functional status and untreated dental caries among nursing home residents 65 and over. Hawkins, R.J. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 158, 1999

Dental caries in older adults with diabetes mellitus. Lin, B.P.-J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 8, 1999

Glycogen storage disease and von Willebrand's disease implications for dental treatment: Dental management of a pediatric patient. Dellinger, T.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 243, 1998

Relationship among stimulated whole, glandular salivary flow rate and root caries prevalence in an elderly population: a preliminary study. Younger, H., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 156, 1998

The role of early dietary habits in dental caries development. Ismail, A.T. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 40, 1998

Anticariogenic complexes of amorphous calcium phosphate stabilized by casein phosphopeptides: a review. Reynolds, E.C. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 8, 1998

Dental caries in chronically disabled elders. Wyatt, C.C.L., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 196, 1997

The level of cariogenic micro-organisms in patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Kolavic, S.A., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 65, 1997

Inter-relationship among degree of mental retardation, living arrangements, and dental health in adults with mental retardation. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 7, 1997

Effect of chlorhexidine gel treatment on the prevalence of *mutans streptococci* and *lactobacilli* on patients with impaired salivary secretion rate. Bondestam, O., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 123, 1996

Polyol-combinant saliva stimulants and oral health in Veterans Affairs patients An exploratory study. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 104, 1996

Dental health of children with cerebral palsy following sialodochoplasty. Hallett, K.B., et al. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 234, 1995

Caries development altered with pilocarpine use. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 91, 1994

Risk factors and the prevention of root caries in older adults. Youngs, G. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 68, 1994

DENTAL CARIES (Epidemiology)

Caries levels, *Streptococcus mutans* counts, salivary pH, and periodontal treatment needs of adult Down syndrome patients. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 248, 1991

Caries experience, periodontal treatment needs, salivary pH, and *Streptococcus mutans* counts in a preadolescent Down syndrome population. Stabholz, A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 203, 1991

Dental caries and periodontitis in persons with Down syndrome. Ulseth, J.O., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 71, 1991

Dental needs related to primary cause for institutionalization. Gordon, S.R., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 49, 1991

DENTAL CARIES (Etiology)

Dietary and salivary factors associated with root caries. Faine, P., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 177, 1992

DENTAL CARIES (Microbiology)

Dietary and salivary factors associates with root caries. Faine, P., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 177, 1992

Streptococcus mutans, *Lactobacilli*, and caries experience in older adults. Hunt, R.J., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 149, 1992

DENTAL CARIES (Prevention and Control)

Effects of hyposalivatory medications on saliva flow rates and dental caries in adults aged 65 and older. Saunders, R.H., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 116, 1992

Effects of a 1% chlorhexidine gel on the cariogenic bacteria in high-risk elders: a pilot study.

Clark, D.C., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 101, 1991
US Public Health Service sets goals for older adult dental care. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 4, 1990

DENTAL CARIES (Therapy)

A chemomechanical system for caries removal and glass ionomer cement to restore fixed partial denture abutments. Lu, D.P. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 255, 1992

A clinical evaluation of the restoration of root surface caries. Levy, S.M., et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 156, 1990

Dental laser beams onto market. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 100, 1990

DENTAL CEMENTS

An *in vitro* evaluation of the integrity of stainless steel crown margins cemented with different luting agents. Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 78, 1998

The physical and adhesive properties of dental cements used for atraumatic restorative treatment. Ewoldsen, N., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 19, 1997

DENTAL CLINICS

Dental fear in a special needs clinic population of people with disabilities. Martin, M.D., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 99, 2002

Patient satisfaction in regular and after-hours dental clinics. Handelman, S.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 194, 1996

Out-of-office dentistry: an alternative delivery system. Krust, K.S., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 189, 1991

Geriatric dental clinic opens in Atlanta. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 44, 1990

Tufts rescues veterans' dental clinic. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 4, 1990

DENTAL CURRICULUM

Special care dentistry: a new specialty in Brazil. Mugayar, L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 232, 2007

DENTAL DEVELOPMENT

Prevalence of oral diseases in Shwachman-Diamond syndrome. Ho, W. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 52, 2007

DENTAL DEVICES, HOME CARE

Hospital mouth-cleaning aids may cause dental erosion. Meurman, J.H., et al. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 247, 1996

Efficacy of a sonic toothbrush for plaque removal by caregivers in a special needs population. Day, J., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 202, 1998

DENTAL EDUCATION

What influences dental students to serve special care patients? Baumeister, S.E. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 15, 2007

DENTAL ENAMEL

Effect of 2% plain and fluoridated milk on root surface caries *in vitro*. Ivancakova, R., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 118, 2005

GERD - a silent disease (Editorial). Ettinger, R. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 197, 2003

Deminerization inhibition at glass-ionomer cement and amalgam restoration margins in conjunction with additional fluoride regimens. Donly, K.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 24, 1999

DENTAL EQUIPMENT

The effect of a disinfectant/coolant irrigant on microbes isolated from dental unit water lines. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 137, 2002

DENTAL EROSION

GERD - a silent disease (Editorial). Ettinger, R. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 197, 2003

DENTAL FEES

Survey results of reduced-fee and free-of-charge dental services by the membership of the Federation of Special Care Organizations in Dentistry. Overholser, C.A., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 170, 1998

\$14.6 million available for VA fee-based care. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 86, 1991

DENTAL FINDINGS

Oculocerebrorenal Lowe syndrome: a literature review and two case reports. Santos, M.T.B.R. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 108, 2007

DENTAL GENERAL ANESTHESIA

A new classification system for dental treatment under general anesthesia. Loyola-Rodriguez, J.P., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 26, 2006

DENTAL HEALTH

Oral health: perceptions of need in a rural Iowa county. Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 13, 2004

Inter-relationship among degree of mental retardation, living arrangements, and dental health in adults with mental retardation. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 7, 1997

DENTAL HEALTH EDUCATION

Supervised toothbrushing and oral health education program in Kuwait for children and young adults with Down syndrome. Shyama, M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 94, 2003

The effect of an oral health education program after three years. Paulsson, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 63, 2003

DENTAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

Coronal and root caries in the older Iowans: 9- to 11-year incidence. Hamasha, A. A-H., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 106, 2005

Program evaluation of mobile dental services for children with special health care needs. Brooks, C., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 156, 2002

Development of a systematic oral care program for frail elderly persons. Sumi, Y., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 151, 2002

DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS

Prevalence and predictors of untreated caries and oral pain among Special Olympic athletes. Reid, B.C., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 139, 2003

Assessing prosthodontic dental treatment needs in older adults in Thailand: normative and sociodental approaches. Srisilapanan, P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 131, 2003

Dental status, xerostomia and the oral health-related quality of life of an elderly institutionalized populations. Locker, D. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 86, 2003

Dental status and satisfaction with oral function in a sample of community-dwelling elderly people in Japan. Ikebe, K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 33, 2002

Evaluation of an oral health education program for nursing personnel in special housing facilities for the elderly. Part II: Clinical aspects. Isaksson, R., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 109, **2000**

Dental caries history in nine children with chromosome 18p deletion syndrome. Hermes, C.B., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 53, **2000**

Nursing directors' perceptions of the dental components of the Minimum Data Set (MDS) in nursing homes, Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 29, No. 1, p. 23, **2000**

Characteristics of patients with Autistic Disorder (AD) presenting for dental treatment: a survey and chart review. Klein, U., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 200, **1999**

Dental caries in older adults with diabetes mellitus. Lin, B.P.-J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 8, **1999**

A multidisciplinary dental program for community-living adults with chronic mental illness. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 194, **1998**

Dental health profile of a population with mental retardation in Israel. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 149, **1998**

Dental treatment outcomes among dentate nursing facility residents: an initial study. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 128, **1998**

Dental health among institutionalized psychiatric patients in Spain. Velasco, E., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 203, **1997**

Nurses' dental assessments and subsequent care in Minnesota nursing homes. Thai, P.H., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 13, **1997**

A comparison of oral health in spinal cord injury and other disability groups. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 229, **1993**

A preliminary study into the dental health status of multiple sclerosis patients. Symons, A.L., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 96, **1993**

The dental status of dentate institutionalized older adults: consideration of retained roots. Altieri, J.V., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 66, **1993**

A prospective survey of hospital ambulatory dental emergencies. Part 1: Patient and emergency characteristics. Gibson, G.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 61, **1993**

Comparisons between dentist ratings and self-ratings of dental appearance in an elderly population. Matthias, E., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 53, **1993**

Dental care in psychiatric hospitals in The Netherlands. ter Horst, G. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 63, **1992**

Self-assessment of dental health among Danish noninstitutionalized psychiatric patients. Hede, B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 33, **1992**

Oral health in the terminally ill: a cross-sectional pilot survey. Aldred, M.J., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 59, **1991**

Predictors of oral health behaviors among elderly Japanese Americans. Diehnelt, D., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 114, **1990**

DENTAL HISTORY TAKING

Clinical decision making in evaluating patients: a process study. Ettinger, R., et al. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 78, **1990**

DENTAL HYGIENISTS

Dental hygienists as providers in long-term care facilities. Pickard, R.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 19, **2005**

Inadequate preparation of dental hygiene students for treatment of the mentally ill. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, **1992**

DENTAL IMPLANTATION

General practice residency education in implant dentistry. Simons, A.M. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 55, **1991**

DENTAL IMPLANTS

"Implant or a bridge?" That is the question (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 239, **2006**

Dental implants in edentulous adults with cognitive disabilities: Report of a pilot project. Durham, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 41, **2006**

Dental implants for patients who have had radiation treatment for head and neck cancer. Harrison, J.S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 223, **2003**

Use of dental implants in patients with Down syndrome: a case report. Lustig, J.P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 201, **2002**

Implant-supported denture in a patient with Huntington's disease: interdisciplinary aspects. Jackowski, J. et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 15, **2001**

Symposium abstract. Arbree, N., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 46, **1998**

Dental implants for adolescents show promise. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 181, **1994**

Interstitial radioactive implants for oral and oropharyngeal cancer: dentistry's role. Salisbury, P.L., III, et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 63, **1991**

FDA safety alert-serious problems with Proplast-coated TMJ implant. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 48, **1991**

DENTAL INSTRUMENTS

Development of a device for removing a partial denture in a patient with scleroderma. Sharon-Buller, A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 234, **2005**

The effectiveness of sponge-type intraoral applicators for applying topical fluorides in institutionalized older adults. Saunders, R.H., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 224, **1994**

DENTAL INSURANCE

The influence of dental insurance on institutionalized older adults in ranking their oral health status. Adegbenbo, A.O., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 275, **2005**

DENTAL MATERIALS

Selection of restorative materials for the atraumatic restorative treatment (ART) approach: a review. Yip, H.-K., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 217, **2001**

DENTAL NEGLECT

Dental neglect: definition and prevention in the Louisiana Developmental Centers for patients with MRDD. Connick, C.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 123, **1999**

DENTAL NEEDS

Oral health status of homeless people in Hong Kong. Luo, Y., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 150, **2006**

DENTAL OI

Pediatric dental management of a patient with osteogenesis imperfecta and dentinogenesis imperfecta. Muhney, K. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 240, **2007**

DENTAL PLAQUE

Helicobacter pylori infection in people who are intellectually and developmentally disabled: A review. Kitchens, D.H. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 127, **2007**

Supervised toothbrushing and oral health education program in Kuwait for children and young adults with Down syndrome. Shyama, M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 94, **2003**

- Dental findings in 4-, 14-, and 25-to-35-year-old Hong Kong residents with mental and physical disabilities. O'Donnell, D., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 231, **2002**
- The effect of polyol-combinant saliva stimulants on *S. Mutans* levels in plaque and saliva of patients with mental retardation. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 187, **2002**
- Mechanical and chemical home plaque control: a study of Brazilian children and adolescents with disabilities. deAbreu, M.H.N.G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 59, **2002**
- Respiratory pathogen colonization of the dental plaque of institutionalized elders. Russell, S.L., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 128, **1999**

DENTAL PLAQUE (Prevention and Control)

- An evaluation of the effectiveness of four mechanical plaque-removal devices when used by a trained care-provider. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 9, **1993**
- Effects of chlorhexidine spray on plaque and gingival health in institutionalized persons with mental retardation. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 97, **1991**

DENTAL PLAQUE INDEX

- Oral health status of children with Treacher Collins syndrome. Dalben, G.S. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 71, **2006**
- Gingival effects of prescription medications among adult dental patients. McClain, D.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 15, **1991**

DENTAL PRACTICE

- A survey assessing the impact of a hospital-based General Practice Residency Program on dentists and dental practice. Tejani, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 16, **2002**

DENTAL PROPHYLAXIS

- Duchenne muscular dystrophy – a dental healthcare program. Mielnik-Blaszczak, M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 23, **2007**

DENTAL PROSTHESIS DESIGN

- Prosthetic management of older severe hypodontia patients in general dental practice: a case series. Yip, K.H-K., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 260, **2004**
- Prosthetic rehabilitation of the oral cancer patient: a clinical report. Bredfeldt, G.W. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 211, **1992**

DENTAL PROSTHESIS, IMPLANT-SUPPORTED

- Implant-supported denture in a patient with Huntington's disease: interdisciplinary aspects. Jackowski, J. et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 15, **2001**

DENTAL PULP

- Pulpal obliteration related to long-term glucocorticosteroid medication. Symons, A.L., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 103, **1994**

DENTAL RESTORATION

- Selection of restorative materials for the atraumatic restorative treatment (ART) approach: a review. Yip, H.-K., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 217, **2001**
- A method of eliminating streak artifacts from metallic dental restorations in CTs of head and neck cancer patients. Odlum, O. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 72, **2001**
- Deminerization inhibition at glass-ionomer cement and amalgam restoration margins in conjunction with additional fluoride regimens. Donly, K.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 24, **1999**

DENTAL RESTORATION, PERMANENT

- The physical and adhesive properties of dental cements used for atraumatic restorative treatment. Ewoldsen, N., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 19, **1997**
- A clinical evaluation of the restoration of root surface caries. Levy, S.M., et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 156, **1990**

DENTAL SERVICE, HOSPITAL

- Position statements. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 203, **1995**
- A retrospective review of a service to provide comprehensive dental care under general anesthesia. Nunn, J.H., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 97, **1995**
- Tuberculosis risk in the hospital dental service. Harlow, R.F., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 50, **1995**
- Workshop on financial assessment of dental practices set for January 13-14, 1995. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 135, **1994**
- Drug prescription practices of hospital dentists. Rutkauskas, J.S. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 205, **1993**
- Closure of a general practice residency and outpatient program. Brody, H.A. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 127, **1993**
- Roerig fellowship in hospital dental practice. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 8, **1993**
- Development of undergraduate hospital dentistry programs. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 8, **1992**
- Roerig Fellowship in Hospital Dental Practice. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 8, **1992**

DENTAL STUDENTS

- Rural dentistry – Lessons from other countries (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 219, **2007**
- Where will the next generation of special needs dentists come from? (Editorial). Ettinger R.L. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 5, **2006**
- Today's dental student is training for tomorrow's elderly baby boomer. Lee, S.J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 95, **2001**
- Dental student perceptions of the elderly: measuring negative perceptions with projective test. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 40, **1999**
- Use of the SADP for measurement of attitudes of Chinese dental students and dental surgery assistants toward disabled persons. O'Donnell, D. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 81, **1993**

DENTAL TREATMENT

- Solitary median maxillary central incisor in association with Goldenhar's syndrome: a case report. de Paula e Silva, F.W.G. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 105, **2007**
- To treat or not to treat – that is an important question. Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 167, **2007**

DENTIGEROUS CYST

- Irrigational therapy of a dentigerous cyst in a geriatric patient: a case report. Nishide, N., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 70, **2003**

DENTINOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

- Pediatric dental management of a patient with osteogenesis imperfecta and dentinogenesis imperfecta. Muhney, K. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 240, **2007**

DENTIST-PATIENT RELATIONS

- Today's dental student is training for tomorrow's elderly baby boomer. Lee, S.J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 95, **2001**
- Doctor-patient relationships torn by managed care. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 137, **1995**
- Children behave the same in all dental situations. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 52, **1993**

From donkey dung to dentistry. Richter, M.K. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 234, **1992**

Attitudes of older versus younger adults toward dentistry and dentists. Abrams, R.A., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 67, **1992**

Compensation for treating special patients comes in unexpected forms. Mulligan, R. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 5, **1991**

Ethical issues in dental care for the compromised patient. Ozar, D.T. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 206, **1990**

Legal issues in dentistry for the handicapped. Klein, A. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 204, **1990**

Oral neglect in the institutionalized elderly. Part 2: The role of the dentist and the standard of care. Shay, K. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 200, **1990**

Appropriate responses by elders to oral symptoms: dentists' recommendations. Holtzman, J.M. et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 125, **1990**

DENTAL THERAPY

Dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa: Oral findings and problems. Azrak, B., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 111, **2006**

DENTISTRY

Special care dentistry: a new specialty in Brazil. Mugayar, L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 232, **2007**

Reattaching the mouth to the rest of the body. Rutkauskas, J.S. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 90, **1994**

Dentistry's public image: do we need more patient education? Rothwell, B. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 139, **1990**

DENTISTRY (Trends)

Dentistry in the year 2025. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 4, **1990**

DENTISTRY, COMMUNITY-BASED

A dental school's role in developing a rural, community-based, dental care delivery system for individuals with developmental disabilities. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 188, **1996**

DENTISTRY, GENERAL PRACTICE

Non-clinical information obtained by dentists during initial examinations of older adult patients. Hawkins, R.J., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 12, **2005**

Prosthetic management of older severe hypodontia patients in general dental practice: a case series. Yip, K.H-K., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 260, **2004**

DENTISTRY, GERIATRIC

A self-reported survey of Alzheimer's centers in Southwestern Pennsylvania. Vergona, K.D. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 164, **2005**

What predicts oral health stability in a long-term care population? Smith, B.J., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 150, **2005**

Dental hygienists as providers in long-term care facilities. Pickard, R.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 19, **2005**

Non-clinical information obtained by dentists during initial examinations of older adult patients. Hawkins, R.J., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 12, **2005**

Who is going to treat our edentulous older adults? (Editorial) Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 281, **2004**

DENTISTRY, PREVENTIVE

Xylitol in the prevention of oral disease. Kitchens, D.H. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 140, **2005**

DENTISTRY, RESTORATIVE

Evaluation of Class I ART restorations in Brazilian schoolchildren: three-year results. Wang, L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 28, **2004**

DENTISTS

Should dentists be included as members of the hospice care team? (Editorial) Wilwert, W. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 84, **2003**

A survey assessing the impact of a hospital-based General Practice Residency Program on dentists and dental practice. Tejani, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 16, **2002**

Delphi study to identify core competencies in geriatric dentistry. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 191, **2001**

Attitudes of the dental team to the provision of care for people with learning disorders. Bedi, R., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 147, **2001**

Attitudes of dentists, working in Riyadh, toward people with a sensory impairment. AlSarheed, M., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 113, **2001**

Blood pressure measurements by community dentists. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 230, **1999**

Ethical issues encountered by dentists in the care of institutionalized elders. Bryant, S.R., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 79, **1995**

Response to patients' death and bereavement in dental practice. Henry, R.G., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 20, **1995**

Recognizing and reporting domestic violence: A survey of dental practitioners. McDowell, J.D., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 49, **1994**

Study reveals the cost-effectiveness of HIV testing of physicians and dentists to be inconclusive. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 48, **1994**

Drug prescription practices of hospital dentists. Rutkauskas, J.S. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 205, **1993**

Dentists' willingness to provide care for patients with developmental disabilities. Ferguson, F.S., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 234, **1991**

Federal pay bill affects VA dentists. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, **1991**

Data Bank gains security approval. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 86, **1991**

A comparison of medical histories reported by dental patients and their physicians. Levy, S.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 26, **1991**

Patients aren't the only people aging. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 141, **1990**

Dentistry's public image: do we need more patient education? Rothwell, B. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 139, **1990**

DENTISTS (Statistics)

HHS report: Decline in dentist-to-population ratio. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 95, **1993**

DENTITION, CHANGING

Changing dietary patterns with changing dentition: How do people cope? Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 33, **1998**

DENTURES

Denture-handling ability of elderly persons with dementia: Examination of time spent inserting and removing dentures. Kubo, K. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 149, **2007**

To treat or not to treat – that is an important question. Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 167, **2007**

Symposium abstract. Arbree, N., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 46, **1998**

Relationships among education, dentate status, and diet in adults. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 26, **1998**

The effects of denture status on nutrition. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 16, **1998**

DENTURE, COMPLETE

Microwave disinfection of dentures for the treatment of oral candidiasis. Banting, D.W., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 4, **2001**

Opinions and feelings on eating with complete dentures: a qualitative inquiry. Obrez, A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 225, **1999**

Dental conditions and weight loss in institutionalized demented patients. Horn, V.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 108, **1994**

Oral yeasts, mucosal health, and drug use in an elderly denture-wearing population. Kreher, J.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 222, **1991**

DENTURE, COMPLETE (Adverse Effects)

Assessing prosthodontic dental treatment needs in older adults in Thailand: normative and sociodental approaches. Srisilapanan, P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 131, **2003**

Effects of age and removable artificial dentition on taste. Wayler, A.H., et al. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 107, **1990**

DENTURE IDENTIFICATION MARKING

A modified light-cured denture identification technique. Richards, E.E., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 81 (Erratum), **1992**

DENTURE, OVERLAY

Esthetic overdenture for a patient with possible Seckel syndrome. Nihill, P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 210, **1996**

DENTURE, PARTIAL

Dental conditions and weight loss in institutionalized demented patients. Horn, V.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 108, **1994**

DENTURE, PARTIAL, FIXED

A chemomechanical system for caries removal and glass ionomer cement to restore fixed partial denture abutments. Lu, D.P. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 255, **1992**

DENTURE, PARTIAL, REMOVABLE

Development of a device for removing a partial denture in a patient with scleroderma. Sharon-Buller, A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 234, **2005**

DENTURE, PARTIAL, REMOVABLE (Adverse Effects)

Effects of age and removable artificial dentition on taste. Wayler, A.H., et al. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 107, **1990**

DENTURE RETENTION

Common misconceptions about oral health in the older adult: nursing practices. Logan, H.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 243, **1991**

DENTURE USE

Factors affecting denture use in some institutionalized elderly people. Minakuchi, S. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 101, **2006**

DEPENDENT ELDERLY

Factors affecting denture use in some institutionalized elderly people. Minakuchi, S. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 101, **2006**

DEPRESSION, MAJOR

Dental management of the geriatric patient with major depression. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 249, **1993**

DESENSITIZATION

Desensitization of the gag reflex in an adult with cerebral palsy: a case report. Reid, J.A., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 56, **2000**

DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES

Developmental stuttering: manifestations, treatment and dental implications. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 7, **2004**

DEVELOPMENTALLY DISABLED

Prevalence and predictors of untreated caries and oral pain among Special Olympic athletes. Reid, B.C., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 139, **2003**

General anesthesia for developmentally disabled dental care patients: a comparison of reinforced laryngeal mask airway and endotracheal intubation anesthesia. Hung, W.-T., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 135, **2003**

DEVELOPMENTAL DISABILITIES

Oral health status of adults from a California regional center for developmental disabilities. Lindemann, R., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 9, **2001**

People with disabilities need more than lip service. Fenton, S.J. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 198, **1999**

The management of drooling problems in children with neurological dysfunction: a review and case report. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 181, **1999**

Dental neglect: definition and prevention in the Louisiana Developmental Centers for patients with MRDD. Connick, C.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 123, **1999**

DEXFENFLURAMINE

Diet medications and valvular heart disease: the current evidence. Barasch, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 108, **2002**

DFMT

Coronal and root caries in the older Iowans: 9- to 11-year incidence. Hamasha, A. A-H., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 106, **2005**

Caries incidence and increments in Adelaide nursing home residents. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 9, **2005**

Oral health profile in an institutionalized population of Italian adults with mental retardation. Pregliasco, F., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 228, **2001**

Oral health status of adults from a California regional center for developmental disabilities. Lindemann, R., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 9, **2001**

DGA

A new classification system for dental treatment under general anesthesia. Loyola-Rodriguez, J.P., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 26, **2006**

DI

Pediatric dental management of a patient with osteogenesis imperfecta and dentinogenesis imperfecta. Muhney, K. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 240, **2007**

DIABETES

Gingival condition of women with gestational diabetes on a Greek island. Mittas, E., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 214, **2006**

Cost for diabetes-related care higher than earlier estimated. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 91, **1994**

DIABETES (Diagnosis)

Detecting diabetes in an elderly dental patient population. Mulligan, R., et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 142, **1990**

DIABETES, GESTATIONAL

Dental status of women with gestational diabetes on a Greek island. Mittas, E., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 46, 2003

DIABETES MELLITUS

Oral disorders and chronic systemic diseases in very old adults living in institutions. Maupome, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 199, 2003

Recent advances in diabetes mellitus of interest to dentistry. Little, J.W. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 46, 2000

Dental caries in older adults with diabetes mellitus. Lin, B.P.-J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 8, 1999

Risk factors identified in periodontal disease and diabetes. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 183, 1993

DIABETES MELLITUS, INSULIN-DEPENDENT

Organ complications in Type I diabetic patients related to severity of periodontal disease. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 223, 1994

DIABETES, NON-INSULIN-DEPENDENT

Oral health in the elderly with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Zielinski, M.B., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 94, 2002

Oral health in the elderly with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Narhi, T.O., et al, Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 116, 1996

DIAGNOSIS, ORAL

Recent advances in diabetes mellitus of interest to dentistry. Little, J.W. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 46, 2000

Dental caries in chronically disabled elders. Wyatt, C.C.L., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 196, 1997

The effect of nurses' background on performance of nursing home resident oral health assessments pre- and post-training. Blank, L.W., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 65, 1996

Nurses' oral health assessments of nursing home residents pre- and post-training: A pilot study. Arvidson-Bufano, U.B., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 58, 1996

Strategies for conducting dental examinations among cognitively impaired nursing home residents. Kayser-Jones, J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 46, 1996

DIET

Diet medications and valvular heart disease: the current evidence. Barasch, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 108, 2002

Characteristics of patients with Autistic Disorder (AD) presenting for dental treatment: a survey and chart review. Klein, U., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 200, 1999

The role of early dietary habits in dental caries development. Ismail, A.I. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 40, 1998

Changing dietary patterns with changing dentition: How do people cope? Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 33, 1998

Relationships among education, dentate status, and diet in adults. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 26, 1998

The effects of denture status on nutrition. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 16, 1998

DIET, CARIOGENIC

Dietary and salivary factors associated with root caries. Faine, M.P., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 177, 1992

DIFFERENTIAL DIAGNOSIS

The issues and challenges of orofacial pain in the elderly. Cox, M.O. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 245, 2000

DILTIAZEM (Adverse Effects)

Gingival hyperplasia: a side effect of nifedipine and diltiazem. Fattore, L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 107, 1991

DIPHThERIA TOXIN

Bacterial toxin destroys HIV-infected cells. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 166, 1991

DISABILITY, DEVELOPMENTAL

Comparison of the Interplak and manual toothbrushes in a population with mental retardation/developmental disabilities (MR/DD). Carr, M.P., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 133, 1997

DISABILITIES

A review of the oral health of individuals with disabilities in Puerto Rico and among U.S. Hispanics. Waldman, H.B. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 26, 2007

DISABLED

Efficacy of a sonic toothbrush for plaque removal by caregivers in a special needs population. Day, J., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 202, 1998

Academy of Dentistry for Persons with Disabilities. Position paper. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 180, 1998

Dental fear and anxiety as a barrier to accessing oral health care among patients with special health care needs. Gordon, S.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 88, 1998

Dental caries in chronically disabled elders. Wyatt, C.C.L., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 196, 1997

Comparison of incoming dental school patients with and without disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 161, 1997

Facilitation of informed consent for agency residents with developmental disabilities. Ferguson, F.S., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 15, 1996

Analysis of orthodontic anomalies in mentally retarded developmentally disabled (MRDD) persons. Vittek, J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 198, 1994

Providing oral health care to individuals with severe disabilities residing in the community: Alternative care delivery systems. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 188, 1994

Dental care for special needs individuals: a new barrier to access. O'Donnell, J.P. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 178, 1994

A preventive dentistry training program for caretakers of persons with disabilities residing in community residential facilities. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 137, 1994

Some things on my mind. Kanar, H.L. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 134, 1994

DISABLED PERSONS

Parental acceptance of restraint methods used for children with intellectual disabilities during dental care. Oliveira, A.C.B. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 222, 2007

Effect of reinforced laryngeal mask airway or endotracheal intubation anesthesia on adverse events: quality of life issues for dental patients requiring general sedation. Hung, W-T., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 188, 2005

People with disabilities: how are we going to meet their needs (Editorial)? Waldman, H.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 93, 2005

Special Olympics: the oral health status of U.S. athletes compared with international athletes. Reid, B.C., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 230, 2003

Using community-based protocols to prevent dental disease in people with special needs: periodontal prevention and intervention. Schonfeld, S.E. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 187, 2003

Fluoride varnish for caries prevention: comparisons with other preventive agents and recommendations for a community-based protocol. Weintraub, J.A. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 180, **2003**

Chlorhexidine and xylitol gum in caries prevention. Anderson, M. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 173, **2003**

Preventing dental disease for people with special needs: the need for practical preventive protocols for use in community settings. Glassman, P, et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 165, **2003**

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: the protocols. Glassman, P, et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 160, **2003**

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, **2003**

Prevalence and predictors of untreated caries and oral pain among Special Olympic athletes. Reid, B.C., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 139, **2003**

General anesthesia for developmentally disabled dental care patients: a comparison of reinforced laryngeal mask airway and endotracheal intubation anesthesia. Hung, W.-T., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 135, **2003**

Dental findings in 4-, 14-, and 25-to-35-year-old Hong Kong residents with mental and physical disabilities. O'Donnell, D., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 231, **2002**

The effect of polyol-combinant saliva stimulants on *S. Mutans* levels in plaque and saliva of patients with mental retardation. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 187, **2002**

Dental fear in a special needs clinic population of people with disabilities. Martin, M.D., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 99, **2002**

The effect of polyol-combinant saliva stimulants on *S. Mutans* levels in plaque and saliva of patients with mental retardation. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 187, **2002**

Prevalence of dental caries in an adult population with mental disabilities in Spain. Vázquez, C.R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 65, **2002**

Mechanical and chemical home plaque control: a study of Brazilian children and adolescents with disabilities. deAbreu, M.H.N.G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 59, **2002**

Dentistry for people with special needs - a perspective from Australia and New Zealand (Editorial). Chalmers, J. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 204, **2001**

Attitudes of the dental team to the provision of care for people with learning disorders. Bedi, R., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 147, **2001**

Attitudes of dentists, working in Riyadh, toward people with a sensory impairment. AlSarheed, M., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 113, **2001**

Malocclusions and traumatic injuries in disabled schoolchildren and adolescents in Kuwait. Shyama, M., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 104, **2001**

The Surgeon General's Report and special-needs patients: a framework for action for children and their caregivers. Slavkin, H.C. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 88, **2001**

The Index of ADOH: concept of measuring oral self-care functioning in the elderly. Bauer, J.G. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 63, **2001**

Oral health status of adults from a California regional center for developmental disabilities. Lindemann, R., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 9, **2001**

Hospital-based dental care for persons with disabilities: a study of patient selection criteria. Hullah, S., et al. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 131, **2000**

Characteristics of dental emergency clinic patients with and without disabilities. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 114, **2000**

DISEASE VECTORS

CDC identifies potential tuberculosis spread by monkeys. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 183, **1993**

DISINFECTION

The effect of a disinfectant/coolant irrigant on microbes isolated from dental unit water lines. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 137, **2002**

Microwave disinfection of dentures for the treatment of oral candidiasis. Banting, D.W., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 4, **2001**

DISSEMINATED HISTOPLASMOSES

Disseminated histoplasmosis with oral manifestation. Epifanio, R.N. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 236, **2007**

DIURETICS (Adverse Effects)

Medications with dental significance: usage in a nursing home population. Baker, K.A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 19, **1991**

Gingival effects of prescription medications among adult dental patients. McClain, D.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 15, **1991**

DMF INDEX

Oral health status of children with Treacher Collins syndrome. Dalben, G.S. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 71, **2006**

Dental health among institutionalized psychiatric patients in Spain. Velasco, E., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 203, **1997**

Dental needs related to primary cause for institutionalization. Gordon, S.R., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 49, **1991**

DMF RATES

Dental caries in older adults with diabetes mellitus. Lin, B.P.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 8, **1999**

DMFT

Dental findings in 4-, 14-, and 25-to-35-year-old Hong Kong residents with mental and physical disabilities. O'Donnell, D., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 231, **2002**

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE

Recognizing and reporting domestic violence: A survey of dental practitioners. McDowell, J.D., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 49, **1994**

DOPAMINE (Adverse Effects)

Oral health care for the patient with schizophrenia. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 179, **1991**

DOUBLE-BLIND METHOD

Efficacy of chlorhexidine swabbing in oral health care for people with severe disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 5, **1992**

DOWN SYNDROME

Salivary parameters in infants aged 12 to 60 months with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 202, **2007**

Why is periodontal disease more prevalent and more severe in people with Down syndrome? Morgan, J. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 196, **2007**

Oral health status of adults with Down syndrome in Hong Kong. Cheng, R.H.W. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 134, **2007**

A comparison of the gingival health of children with Down Syndrome to healthy children residing in an institution. Morinushi, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 14, **2006**

A comparison of caries rates in non-institutionalized individuals with and without Down syndrome. Fung, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 302, 2005

Cephalometric evaluation of children with Down syndrome after early intervention with the stimulating plate. Korbmacher, H., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 253, 2005

Arbitrarily primed polymerase chain reaction for fingerprinting the genotype identification of *mutans streptococci* in children with Down syndrome. Barone, S., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 37, 2005

The oral health of children with Down syndrome in Ireland. Bradley, C., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 55, 2004

Supervised toothbrushing and oral health education program in Kuwait for children and young adults with Down syndrome. Shyama, M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 94, 2003

Stimulated whole saliva components in children with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L., Jr., Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 226, 2002

Oral hygiene, gingivitis, and periodontitis in persons with Down syndrome. López-Pérez, R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 214, 2002

Use of dental implants in patients with Down syndrome: a case report. Lustig, J.P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 201, 2002

Prevalence of dental caries in an adult population with mental disabilities in Spain. Vázquez, C.R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 65, 2002

Stimulated parotid salivary flow rate in patients with Down syndrome. Chaushu, S., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 41, 2002

Prevalence of numeric anomalies in the permanent dentition of patients with Down syndrome. Acerbi, A.G., et al. Vol. 1, No. 2, p. 75, 2001

Dental care access among individuals with Down syndrome in France. Allison, P.J., et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 28, 2000

Oligodontia: A radiographic comparison of subjects with Down syndrome and normal subjects. Kumasaka, S., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 137, 1997

Concomitant occurrence of hypodontia and supernumerary teeth in a patient with Down Syndrome. Chow, K.M.C., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 54, 1997

Serum antibody response to *Actinobacillus actinomycetemcomitans* in Down's syndrome: A longitudinal study. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 80, 1996

A comprehensive 30-month preventive dental health program in a pre-adolescent population with Down's syndrome: A longitudinal study. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 33, 1996

Toxic shock and Down syndromes in a dental patient: A case report and review of the literature. Navazesh, M., et al. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 246, 1994

Caries levels, *Streptococcus mutans* counts, salivary pH, and periodontal treatment needs of adult Down syndrome patients. Shapira, J. et al. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 248, 1991

Caries experience, periodontal treatment needs, salivary pH, and *Streptococcus mutans* counts in a preadolescent Down syndrome population. Stabholz, A. et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 203, 1991

Multiple dental extractions using general anesthesia for a patient with Down and Eisenmenger syndromes and periodontal disease. Bozich, J.G., et al. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 51, 1990

DOWN SYNDROME (Complications)

Dental caries and periodontitis in persons with Down syndrome. Ulseth, J.O. et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 71, 1991

DR. STEVEN GORDON, DDS, MEMORIAL LECTURE

Current state of oral health care in institutionalized older adults. Berkey, D.B. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 143, 1996

DRUG ABUSE

The perceptions of homeless people in Stockholm concerning oral health and consequences of dental treatment: a qualitative study. De Palma, P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 289, 2005

DRUG ADMINISTRATION, ORAL

Pouching of medications in the mouth: a case report. Wakham, M.D., et al. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 91, 1990

DRUG EVALUATION

Pace of AIDS drugs now picking up. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 7, 1993

FDA to speed drug approvals. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 8, 1992

DRUG INTERACTIONS

Managing patients on warfarin therapy: a case report. Aldous, J.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 109, 2001

DRUG THERAPY

Managing patients on warfarin therapy: a case report. Aldous, J.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 109, 2001

Gastroenterological drugs and denture stomatitis. Syrjala, A.-M., H., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 79, 1999

Pulpal obliteration related to long-term glucocorticosteroid medication. Symons, A.L., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 103, 1994

Oral side-effects of the most frequently prescribed drugs. Smith, R.G., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 96, 1994

Drugs and the geriatric patient: a review of problems and special considerations faced by the dentist. Di Giovanni, J. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 161, 1990

DRUG THERAPY (Adverse Effects)

Effects of medication on parotid salivary flow rates in an individual with dementia of the Alzheimer type. Fedele, D.J., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 215, 1993

Oral yeasts, mucosal health, and drug use in an elderly denture-wearing population. Kreher, J.M. et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 222, 1991

Medications with dental significance: usage in a nursing home population. Baker, K.A. et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 19, 1991

DRUGS

Diet medications and valvular heart disease: the current evidence. Barasch, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 108, 2002

DRUG UTILIZATION

Drugs and the geriatric patient: a review of problems and special considerations faced by the dentist. Di Giovanni, J. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 161, 1990

DRY MOUTH

Assessment of the use of sialogogues in the clinical management of patients with xerostomia. Chainani-Wu, N., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 164, 2006

DUCHENNE MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

Duchenne muscular dystrophy – a dental healthcare program. Mielnik-Blaszczak, M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 23, 2007

DWARFISM

Esthetic overdenture for a patient with possible Seckel syndrome. Nihill, P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 210, 1996

DYSAUTONOMIA, FAMILIAL

Oro-dental management of patients with familial dysautonomia. Mass, E., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 54, 1994

DYSGEUSIA

Oral side-effects of the most frequently prescribed drugs. Smith, R.O., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 96, 1994

DYSKERATOSIS CONGENITA

Interdisciplinary approach to treat dyskeratosis congenita associated with severe aplastic anemia: A case report. Gomes, M.F., et al. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 81, 2006

E

EARLY DETECTION

The efficacy of oral lumenoscopy™ (ViziLite®) in visualizing oral mucosal lesions. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 171, 2006

EATING

Opinions and feelings on eating with complete dentures: a qualitative inquiry. Obrez, A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 225, 1999

Dietary intake, food preferences, stimulated salivary flow rate, and mastication ability in older adults with complete dentitions. Ernest, S.L. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 102, 1993

ECHOCARDIOGRAPHY

Detecting cardiac valvular pathology in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Luce, E.B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 193, 1992

ECTODERMAL DYSPLASIA

Twenty-four years later and things are changing ... some good, some not (Editorial). Richter, M.K. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 57, 2006

Children with ectodermal dysplasia need early treatment (Editorial). Bergendal, B., Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 212, 2002

The use of tricalcium phosphate to preserve alveolar bone in a patient with ectodermal dysplasia: a case report. Shankly, P.E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 35, 1999

Dental implants for adolescents show promise. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 181, 1994

From donkey dung to dentistry. Richter, M.K. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 234, 1992

EDENTULISM

Medical conditions associated with missing teeth and edentulism in the institutionalized elderly. Hamash, A.A.-H., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 123, 1998

EDENTULOUS

Fitting complete dentures after multiple tooth extraction in a patient with severe dementia. Fujisawa, T. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 187, 2007

Dental implants in edentulous adults with cognitive disabilities: Report of a pilot project. Durham, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 41, 2006

EDENTULOUSNESS

Who is going to treat our edentulous older adults? (Editorial) Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 281, 2004

Oral disorders and chronic systemic diseases in very old adults living in institutions. Maupome, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 199, 2003

EDENTULOUSNESS, PARTIAL

Anterior dental extractions among Dinka and Nuer refugees in the United States; a case series. Willis, M.S., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 193, 2005

EDITORIAL

The coming crisis in access to oral health care (Editorial). Holtzman, J.M. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 273, 2005

Oral health in aging societies: a global view (Editorial). Ettinger, R. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 225, 2005

Autism: acknowledging the heritable aspects of illness as possible barriers to successfully marshaling family assistance (Editorial). Friedlander, A.H. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 177, 2005

The 2005 editor's report (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 137, 2005

People with disabilities: how are we going to meet their needs? (Editorial) Waldman, H.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 93, 2005

Leadership building partnerships (Editorial). Shetty, K. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 5, 2005

EDUCATION, DENTAL

Gainsharing in a general practice residency: report of an experience. Durham, Timothy M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 293, 2004

Who is going to treat our edentulous older adults? (Editorial) Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 281, 2004

People with disabilities need more than lip service. Fenton, S.J. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 198, 1999

Education for geriatric oral health promotion. Reynolds, M.W. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 33, 1997

Enhancing the oral health of older adults: Recommendations for action. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 229, 1996

A dental school's role in developing a rural, community-based, dental care delivery system for individuals with developmental disabilities. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 188, 1996

Standardized patients for teaching geriatric dentistry. Kay, C.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 229, 1994

Computer-based education for evaluation of oral lesions. Brody, H.A., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 146, 1993

Institute of Medicine study of dental education soon to begin. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 192, 1992

Inadequate preparation of dental hygiene students for treatment of the mentally ill. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, 1992

An undergraduate dental education program providing care for children with disabilities. Marinelli, R.D. et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 110, 1991

Harvard Medical School opens geriatric research and training center. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 77, 1990

Not everyone loved Lassie. Lloyd, P.M. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 75, 1990

EDUCATION, DENTAL, CONTINUING

With success comes the challenge. Levy, H. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 6, 1994

An analysis of the supply of and demand for continuing education in geriatric dentistry. Kress, G. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 151, 1991

USDTA combines sport with education. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 140, 1990

EDUCATION, DENTAL, GERIATRIC

Today's dental student is training for tomorrow's elderly baby boomer. Lee, S.J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 95, 2001

EDUCATION, DENTAL, GRADUATE

- Gainsharing in a general practice residency: report of an experience. Durham, Timothy M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 293, **2004**
- Assessment of objectives of post-doctoral general dentistry programs in Canada. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 191, **2000**
- Accreditation issues in post-doctoral general dentistry programs. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 15, **1999**
- HRSA completes reviews of applications to grants for residencies and advanced education in the general practice of dentistry program. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 81, **1997**
- The growth of postdoctoral general dentistry programs. Handelman, S.L., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 5, **1995**
- A national survey of medical risk assessment instruction in general practice residency programs. Part III. Kelly, W.H., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 184, **1993**
- Evaluation of advanced general dentistry education. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 176, **1993**
- A suggested curriculum for teaching conscious sedation in advanced general practice programs: GPR and AEGD. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 27, **1993**
- An educational "treatment plan" model for the general practice residency. Grant, W.D., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 198, **1992**
- A national survey of medical risk assessment instruction in general practice residency programs (Part 2). Kelly, W.H., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 165, **1992**
- A national survey of medical risk assessment instruction in general practice residency program (Part 1). Napholz, L., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 157, **1992**
- House bill HR 3508 approves expanded training for dentists. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, **1992**
- General practice residency education in implant dentistry. Simons, A.M. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 55, **1991**

EDUCATION, DENTAL POSTGRADUATE

- A survey assessing the impact of a hospital-based General Practice Residency Program on dentists and dental practice. Tejani, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 16, **2002**
- The Bureau of Health Professions. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 135, Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 180, **1994**
- A preventive dentistry training program for caretakers of persons with disabilities residing in community residential facilities. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 137, **1994**

EDUCATION, MEDICAL, GRADUATE

- GME legislation draws cautious reaction. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 183, **1993**

EDUCATION, NURSING, CONTINUING

- The effect of an oral health education program after three years. Paulsson, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 63, **2003**

EDUCATIONAL STATUS

- Relationships among education, dentate status, and diet in adults. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 26, **1998**

EDWARDS SYNDROME

- Dental findings and dental care management in trisomy 18: case report of a 13-year-old "long-term survivor". Ribeiro, R.R., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 247, **2006**

EFFICIENCY

- Are dental practices less productive with older patients? Comparison of alternative output measures. Shuman, S.K., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 238, **1992**

EICHNER INDEX

- Chewing ability of the long-term hospitalized elderly. Peltola, P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 260, **2005**

18P- SYNDROME

- A child with 18p- syndrome: a case report. Naudi, A.B. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 12, **2007**

EISENMENGER SYNDROME

- Multiple dental extractions using general anesthesia for a patient with Down and Eisenmenger syndromes and periodontal disease. Bozich, J.G., et al. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 51, **1990**

ELDER ABUSE

- "There is nothing wrong with my teeth." What is informed consent for persons with cognitive impairment (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L., Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 172, **2002**
- Elder mistreatment: dental assessment and intervention. Cowen, H.J., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 23, **2002**
- Elder abuse and neglect: detection, reporting, and intervention. Johnson, T.E., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 141, **2001**
- Recognizing and reporting domestic violence: A survey of dental practitioners. McDowell, J.D., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 49, **1994**
- A personal perspective on growing old. Larue, A. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 50, **1993**
- AMA issues its first guidelines on elder abuse and neglect. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 7, **1993**
- A dentist's social responsibility to diagnose elder abuse. Jorgensen, J.E. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 112, **1992**
- A national survey of dentists' awareness of elder abuse and neglect. Holtzman, J.M. et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 7, **1991**

ELDERLY

- Denture-handling ability of elderly persons with dementia: Examination of time spent inserting and removing dentures. Kubo, K. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 149, **2007**
- The influence of dental insurance on institutionalized older adults in ranking their oral health status. Adegbenbo, A.O., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 275, **2005**
- Chewing ability of the long-term hospitalized elderly. Peltola, P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 260, **2005**
- Perceived need for dental care among dentate older individuals in Sri Lanka. Ekanayake, L., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 199, **2005**
- Perceptions of dental care need among African-American elders: implications for health promotion. Slaughter, A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 158, **2005**
- What predicts oral health stability in a long-term care population? Smith, B.J., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 150, **2005**
- Nursing home executive directors' perception of oral care in long-term care facilities. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 111, **2005**
- Coronal and root caries in the older Iowans: 9- to 11-year incidence. Hamasha, A. A-H., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 106, **2005**

- Caries incidence and increments in Adelaide nursing home residents. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 96, **2005**
- People with disabilities: how are we going to meet their needs (Editorial)? Waldman, H.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 93, **2005**
- Factors associated with self-reported use of dental health services among older Greek and Italian immigrants. Marino, R., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 29, **2005**
- Dental hygienists as providers in long-term care facilities. Pickard, R.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 19, **2005**
- Non-clinical information obtained by dentists during initial examinations of older adult patients. Hawkins, R.J., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 12, **2005**
- Progressing toward a more culturally competent approach to dental care for African American elders. Slaughter, A., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 301, **2004**
- Who is going to treat our edentulous older adults? (Editorial) Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 281, **2004**
- Oral hygiene and oral symptoms among the elderly in long-term care. Henriksen, B.M. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 254, **2004**
- Priorities for oral health goals in a sample of older adults. Stoller, E.P., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 220, **2004**
- Outreach dental service for persons with special needs in Hong Kong. Lo, E.C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 80, **2004**
- Oral health: perceptions of need in a rural Iowa county. Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 13, **2004**
- Oral and nutritional status in frail elderly. Soini, H., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 209, **2003**
- Oral disorders and chronic systemic diseases in very old adults living in institutions. Maupome, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 199, **2003**
- Assessing prosthodontic dental treatment needs in older adults in Thailand: normative and sociodental approaches. Srisilapanan, P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 131, **2003**
- Periodontal disease and mortality in an aged population. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 125, **2003**
- Dental status, xerostomia and the oral health-related quality of life of an elderly institutionalized populations. Locker, D. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 86, **2003**
- Irrigational therapy of a dentigerous cyst in a geriatric patient: a case report. Nishide, N., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p.70, **2003**
- The prevalence of periodontal diseases measures in elderly adults, aged 79 and older. Levy, S.M., et al. p. 50, Vol. 23, No. 2, **2003**
- Oral diseases and conditions in community-living older adults with and without dementia. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 7, **2003**
- Philosophical approach in old adults dental treatment (Editorial). Nisizaki, S. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 4, **2003**
- Oral disorders in institutional-dwelling elderly adults: a graphic representation. Maupomé, G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 194, **2002**
- Inter-rater reliability of an oral assessment guide for elderly patients residing in a rehabilitation ward. Andersson, P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 181, **2002**
- Experience and assessment of pain in individuals with cognitive impairments. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 174, **2002**
- Development of a systematic oral care program for frail elderly persons. Sumi, Y., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 151, **2002**
- A comparison of perceived injection pain with and without anesthetic between elderly and young female subjects. Carr, M.P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 75, **2002**
- Dental status and satisfaction with oral function in a sample of community-dwelling elderly people in Japan. Ikebe, K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 33, **2002**
- The feelings of a gerontologist (Editorial). Nisizaki, S. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 4, **2002**
- The implications of visual impairment in an elderly population in recognizing oral disease and maintaining oral health. Schembri A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 223, **2001**
- Dentistry for people with special needs - a perspective from Australia and New Zealand (Editorial). Chalmers, J. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 204, **2001**
- Mobile and portable dentistry: alternative treatment services for the elderly. Lee, E.E.J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 153, **2001**
- Elder abuse and neglect: detection, reporting, and intervention. Johnson, T.E., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 141, **2001**
- Periodontal health status and treatment needs among the elderly. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 98, **2001**
- Today's dental student is training for tomorrow's elderly baby boomer. Lee, S.J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 95, **2001**
- Perception of dry mouth in a sample of community-dwelling older adults in Japan. Ikebe, K., et al. Vol. 21, No 3, p. 52, **2001**
- The Index of ADOH: concept of measuring oral self-care functioning in the elderly. Bauer, J.G. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 63, **2001**
- One-year compliance and effects of amine and stannous fluoride on some salivary biochemical constituents and oral microbes in institutionalized elderly. Meurman, J.H., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 32, **2001**
- The issues and challenges of orofacial pain in the elderly. Cox, M.O. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 245, **2000**
- Oral health status of older adults in Arizona: results from the Arizona Elder Study. Berg, R, et al. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 226, **2000**
- Evaluation of an oral health education program for nursing personnel in special housing facilities for the elderly. Part II: Clinical aspect. Isaksson, R., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 109, **2000**
- General anesthesia protocol for the dental patient: emphasis for older patients. Ghezzi, E.M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 81, **2000**
- Oral health needs of elderly short-term patients in a geriatric department of a general hospital. Mersel, A., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 72, **2000**
- Non-institutionalized elderly dental patients in Israel: socio-demographics, health concerns, and dental anxiety. Peretz, B. et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 61, **2000**
- Dental care of elderly in nursing homes: perceptions of managers, nurses, and physicians. Chung, J.-P., et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 12, **2000**
- Using intravenous sedation to manage adults with neurological impairment. Galli, M.T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 275, **1999**
- A comparison of oral health in elderly populations seeking and not seeking dental care. Mascarenhas, A.K. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 248, **1999**
- Using the GOHAI to assess oral health status of frail homebound elders: reliability, sensitivity, and specificity. Calabrese, J.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 214, **1999**
- An association between dentate status and hearing acuity. Schell, C.L., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 208, **1999**
- Functional status and untreated dental caries among nursing home residents 65 and over. Hawkins, R.J. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 158, **1999**

Evaluation of a mucosal-plaque index (MPS) designed to assess oral care in groups of elderly. Henriksen, B.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 154, **1999**

Geriatric dentistry in long-term care facilities: current status and future implications. Ellis, A.G. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 139, **1999**

Respiratory pathogen colonization of the dental plaque of institutionalized elders. Russell, S.L., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 128, **1999**

Facial attractiveness and the aged. York, J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 84, **1999**

Gastroenterological drugs and denture stomatitis. Syrjala, A.-M., H., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 79, **1999**

Considerations for the use of oral sedation in the institutionalized geriatric patient during dental intervention: a review of the literature. Matear, D.W., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 56, **1999**

Dental student perceptions of the elderly: measuring negative perceptions with projective test. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 40, **1999**

The occurrence of xerostomia and salivary gland hypofunction in a population-based sample of older South Australians. Thomson, W.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 20, **1999**

Dental caries in older adults with diabetes mellitus. Lin, B.P.-J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 8, **1999**

The shortened dental arch: prevalence and normative treatment needs in a sample of older Canadian adults. Hawkins, R.J. Vol. 18, No. 6, p. 247, **1998**

Evaluation of an oral health education program for nursing personnel in special housing facilities for the elderly. Paulsson, G., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 234, **1998**

Oral health status and treatment needs of Canadian adults aged 85 years and over. Hawkins, R.J., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 164, **1998**

Relationship among stimulated whole, glandular salivary flow rate and root caries prevalence in an elderly population: a preliminary study. Younger, H., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 156, **1998**

Dental treatment outcomes among dentate nursing facility residents: an initial study. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 128, **1998**

Medical conditions associated with missing teeth and edentulism in the institutionalized elderly. Hamash, A.A.-H., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 123, **1998**

Oral health and medical status in dentate low-income older persons. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 70, **1998**

Symposium abstract. Arbree, N., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 46, **1998**

The effects of denture status on nutrition. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 16, **1998**

Dental caries in chronically disabled elders. Wyatt, C.C.L., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 196, **1997**

Challenges in geriatric oral health research methodology concerning caregivers of cognitively impaired elderly adults. Blanco, V.L., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 129, **1997**

Knowledge, opinions, and practices related to oral cancer: Results of three elderly racial groups. Yellowitz, J.A., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 100, **1997**

Oral health of persons with and without dementia attending a geriatric clinic. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 47, **1997**

Enhancing the oral health of older adults: Recommendations for action. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 229, **1996**

Geriatric dentistry on the Internet: Can we reach our elderly patients using cyberspace? Bonnin, S.F., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 214, **1996**

Developing practice guidelines for institutionalized older dental patients. Strayer, M., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 165, **1996**

Current state of oral health care in institutionalized older adults. Berkey, D.B. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 143, **1996**

Oral health in the elderly with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Närhi, T.O., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 116, **1996**

Odor identification in young and elderly African-Americans and Caucasians. Jones, R.E., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 138, **1995**

Incidence of Alzheimer's increases with age. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 95, **1995**

Ethical issues encountered by dentists in the care of institutionalized elders. Bryant, S.R., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 79, **1995**

Incorporating the Nutrition Screening Initiative into the dental practice. Saunders, M.J. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 26, **1995**

Systemic dissemination as a result of oral infection in individuals 50 years of age and older. Navazesh, M., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 11, **1995**

The effectiveness of sponge-type intraoral applicators for applying topical fluorides in institutionalized older adults. Saunders, R.H., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 224, **1994**

Testing toothbrushing ability of elderly patients. Felder, R., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 153, **1994**

The Oral Hygiene Performance Test: Development and validation of dental dexterity scale for the elderly. Doherty, S.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 144, **1994**

Prevalence and demographic correlates of tooth loss among the elderly in the United States. Marcus, S.E., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 123, **1994**

Assessment of the oral health status of the medically compromised homebound geriatric patient: A descriptive pilot study. Paunovich, E. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 80, **1994**

Implications of giant cell arteritis in older adults. Mar, N.J. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 71, **1994**

Risk factors and the prevention of root caries in older adults. Youngs, G. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 68, **1994**

Informed consent and the elderly dental patient. Woodman, R.C., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 65, **1994**

Factors related to acceptance of dental treatment services in a nursing home population. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 15, **1994**

Periodontal conditions in medically compromised elderly subjects: Assessment of treatment needs. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 9, **1994**

ELDERLY, 75 AND OVER

Oral and nutritional status in frail elderly. Soini, H., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 209, **2003**

Oral disorders and chronic systemic diseases in very old adults living in institutions. Maupome, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 199, **2003**

The implications of visual impairment in an elderly population in recognizing oral disease and maintaining oral health. Schembri A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 223, **2001**

Dentistry for people with special needs - a perspective from Australia and New Zealand (Editorial). Chalmers, J. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 204, **2001**

Periodontal conditions among the old elderly: five-year longitudinal study. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 45, **2001**

ELECTRIC TOOTHBRUSH

Reduction in caries rate among patients with xerostomia using a power toothbrush. Papas, A.S. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 46, **2007**

Stimulation of salivary flow with a powered toothbrush in a xerostomic population. Papas, A., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 241, **2006**

ELECTROCARDIOGRAPHY

Electrocardiographic examination of dental patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Rhodus, N.L., et al. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 46, 1990

ELECTROLYTES

Salivary parameters in infants aged 12 to 60 months with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 202, 2007

Salivary analysis of patients with chronic renal failure undergoing hemodialysis. Martins, C., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 205, 2006

ELECTROSTIMULATION

Stimulation of salivary flow with a powered toothbrush in a xerostomic population. Papas, A., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 241, 2006

EMERGENCIES

A prospective survey of hospital ambulatory dental emergencies. Part 2: Follow-up to emergency treatment. Gibson, G.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 110, 1993

A prospective survey of hospital ambulatory dental emergencies. Part 1: Patient and emergency characteristics. Gibson, G.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 61, 1993

EMERGENCY DENTAL SERVICES

Characteristics of dental emergency clinic patients with and without disabilities. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 114, 2000

EMTALA: impact on hospital dentistry emergency services. Surabian, S.R. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 7, 2000

Dental care in nursing homes: Guidelines for mobile and on-site care. Helgeson, M.J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 153, 1996

ENDOCARDITIS, BACTERIAL (Prevention & Control)

Detecting cardiac valvular pathology in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Luce, E.B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 193, 1992

Multiple dental extractions using general anesthesia for a patient with Down and Eisenmenger syndromes and periodontal disease. Bozich, J.G., et al. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 51, 1990

ENDOCARDITIS, NONBACTERIAL THROMBOTIC

Infective endocarditis in a patient with Hodgkin's lymphoma: A case report. Meehan, S., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 57, 1994

ENDODONTICS

A new classification system for dental treatment under general anesthesia. Loyola-Rodriguez, J.P., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 26, 2006

ENTERAL FEEDING

Health benefits and reductions in bacteria from enhanced oral care. Ferozali, F. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 168, 2007

Evaluation of calculus accumulation in tube-fed, mentally handicapped patients: the effects of oral hygiene status. Dicks, J.L. et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 104, 1991

EOSINOPHILS

Eosinophils and oral cancer. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 56, 1992

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA

Dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa: Oral findings and problems. Azrak, B., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 111, 2006

Clinical evaluation of patients with epidermolysis bullosa: review of the literature and case reports. Silva, L.C.P., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 22, 2004

Oral epidermolysis bullosa in adults. Harel-Raviv, M., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 144, 1995

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA ACQUISITA

Paraneoplastic epidermolysis bullosa acquisita associated with multiple myeloma. Radfar, L., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 159, 2006

EPIDERMOLYSIS BULLOSA (Therapy)

Combined medical-dental treatment of an epidermolysis bullosa patient. Camm, J.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 148, 1991

EPILEPSY

Severe tongue injury in an adolescent with epilepsy: A case report. Cerqueira, D.F. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 154, 2007

The use of a neoprene "thumb-sock" to prevent trauma in a thumb-sucking child with intractable epilepsy. Dennison, P.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 89, 1999

EPSTEIN, SIDNEY

Dr. Sidney Epstein - A personal remembrance (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 93, 2006

ERYTHEMA MULTIFORME

Erythema multiforme: a literature review and case report. Krippaehne, J.A., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 125, 1992

ERYTHRITOL

The effect of polyol-combinant saliva stimulants on *S. Mutans* levels in plaque and saliva of patients with mental retardation. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 187, 2002

ESTHETICS, DENTAL

Facial attractiveness and the aged. York, J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 84, 1999

Esthetic overdenture for a patient with possible Seckel syndrome. Nihill, P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 210, 1996

Comparisons between dentist ratings and self-ratings of dental appearance in an elderly population. Matthias, R.E., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 53, 1993

Tax committee responds on "cosmetic surgery." Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 88, 1991

ETHICS

"Death with Dignity" law appears to be defeated. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 220, 1991

ETHICS, DENTAL

Ethical issues on nursing home care: Practice guidelines for difficult situations. Shuman, S.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 170, 1996

Ethical issues encountered by dentists in the care of institutionalized elders. Bryant, S.R., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 79, 1995

Ethical issues in dental care for the compromised patient. Ozar, D.T. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 206, 1990

ETHNIC GROUPS

Oral health status of older adults in Arizona: results from the Arizona Elder Study. Berg, R., et al. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 226, 2000

Birth prevalence of cleft lip and cleft palate in Colorado by sex distribution, seasonality, race/ethnicity, and geographic variation. Amidei, R.L., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 233, 1994

ETHNICITY

- Perceptions of dental care need among African-American elders: implications for health promotion. Slaughter, A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 158, **2005**
- Racial differences in salivary sIgA concentrations in postmenopausal women, Johnson, R.B. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 145, **2005**
- People with disabilities: how are we going to meet their needs (Editorial)? Waldman, H.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 93, **2005**

EVIDENCE-BASED MEDICINE

- Making clinical decisions for dental care: concepts to consider. White, B.A., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 168, **2003**

'EXPOSURE-PRONE'

- CDC backing off "exposure prone" list. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, **1992**

EXTRAVERSION

- Personality and dental care utilization: findings from the VA longitudinal study. Kennedy, B.D., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 102, **1990**

EXTRAMEDULLARY DISEASES

- Leukemic gingival infiltrate as an indicator of chemotherapeutic failure following monoclonal antibody therapy: a case report. Sollecito, T.P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 108, **2003**

F

FACIAL INJURIES

- Position statement. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 204, **1995**

FACIAL PARALYSIS

- Management of a patient with Mobius syndrome: a case report. Ha, C.Y., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 111, **2003**

FACIAL PROSTHESES

- Bond strength of double-sided adhesive tapes used for facial prostheses. Polyzois, G.L. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 26, **1994**

FACIAL TRAUMA

- Fractures of the mandible in the aging population. Sidal, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 145, **2006**

FACTOR VIII

- Use of intraligamentary anesthesia in a patient with severe hemophilia and factor VIII inhibitor. Eigner, T.L. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 121, **1990**

FAMILIAL TRANSMISSION OF DISEASE

- Arbitrarily primed polymerase chain reaction for fingerprinting the genotype identification of *mutans streptococci* in children with Down syndrome. Barone, S., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 37, **2005**

FASCIITIS, NECROTIZING

- Necrotizing fasciitis of the head and neck: review of the literature and report of a case. Dale, R.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 267, **1999**

FEAR

- Clinical study of anesthetic management during dental treatment of 25 patients with cardiomyopathy. Shibuya, M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 216, **2003**
- Dental fear in a special needs clinic population of people with disabilities. Martin, M.D., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 99, **2002**

- Dental fear and anxiety as a barrier to accessing oral health care among patients with special health care needs. Gordon, S.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 88, **1998**

- Linguistic maturity as a determinant of child patient behavior. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 58, **1998**
- The relationship of age and gender to fear and anxiety in response to dental care. Holtzman, J.M., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 82, **1997**

FEAR (Therapy)

- Dental fear treatment outcomes for substance use disorder patients. Milgrom, P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 139, **1993**
- Treatment outcomes for specific subtypes of dental fear: Preliminary clinical findings. Enneking, D., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 214, **1992**

FEDERATION OF SPECIAL CARE ORGANIZATIONS IN

DENTISTRY

- Special Care Dentistry emerges from Federation. (Editorial) Balijs, J.J. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 44, **2001**
- Survey results of reduced-fee and free-of-charge dental services by the membership of the Federation of Special Care Organizations in Dentistry. Overholser, C.A., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 170, **1998**
- Position statement. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 205, **1995**
- Is the proof still in the pudding? Van Ostenberg, P.R. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 226, **1993**
- Let's get political. Redding, S.W. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 54, **1992**
- Honking cabs and negative people. Van Ostenberg, P. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 125, **1991**
- Looking, speaking, and acting like it. Van Ostenberg, P. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 179, **1990**
- Center seeks resource information. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 101, **1990**
- FSCO and ADA provide new special patient care resource. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 76, **1990**
- Special Care Conference. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 76, **1990**
- Special care issues in dentistry. Guiding the profession - providing the care. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 37, **1990**

FEES AND CHARGES

- HHS issues Medicare national fee schedule. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, **1991**

FEES, DENTAL

- Patient satisfaction in regular and after-hours dental clinics. Handelman, S.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 194, **1996**

FELLOWSHIPS AND SCHOLARSHIPS

- Roerig fellowship in hospital dental practice. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 8, **1993**

FEN-PHEN

- Diet medications and valvular heart disease: the current evidence. Barasch, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 108, **2002**

FENFLUORAMINE

- Diet medications and valvular heart disease: the current evidence. Barasch, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 108, **2002**

FETAL DISEASES

- Intrauterine infections: a literature review. Franca, C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 250, **2004**

FIBER-OPTIC INTUBATION

- Oral management in a patient with fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. Young, J.M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 101, **2007**

FIBRODYSPLASIA OSSIFICANS PROGRESSIVA

Oral management in a patient with fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. Young, J.M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 101, 2007

FIBROMATOSIS GINGIVAE

Treatment of a patient with hereditary gingival fibromatosis: A case report. Brown, R.S., et al. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 149, 1995

FIBROTIC GINGIVA

Oculocerebrorenal Lowe syndrome: a literature review and two case reports. Santos, M.T.B.R. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 108, 2007

FINANCE

Gainsharing in a general practice residency: report of an experience. Durham, Timothy M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 293, 2004

FINANCIAL MANAGEMENT

Workshop on financial assessment of dental practices set for January 13-14, 1995. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 135, 1994

FINANCING, GOVERNMENT

Bureau of Health Professions announces general dentistry awards for 1996. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 93, 1996

FLOW RATE

Salivary parameters in infants aged 12 to 60 months with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 202, 2007

FLUCONAZOLE

The epidemiology of non-albicans *Candida* in oropharyngeal candidiasis in HIV patients. Redding, S.W., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 178, 2000

Fluconazole more effective than clotrimazole troches for patients with advanced HIV infection. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 95, 1995

FLUCONAZOLE (Therapeutic Use)

An *in vitro* analysis of a sustained-release system for the treatment of denture stomatitis. Schneid, T.R. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 245, 1992

A comparison between fluconazole tablets and clotrimazole troches for the treatment of thrush in HIV infection. Redding, S.W., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 24, 1992

FLUORIDATION

Monitoring of fluoride concentrations suggested for prevention of poisoning outbreaks. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 7, 1994

FLUORIDES

Fluoride varnish for caries prevention: comparisons with other preventive agents and recommendations for a community-based protocol. Weintraub, J.A. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 180, 2003

Prevalence of dental caries in an adult population with mental disabilities in Spain. Vázquez, C.R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 65, 2002

Demineralization inhibition at glass-ionomer cement and amalgam restoration margins in conjunction with additional fluoride regimens. Donly, K.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 24, 1999

Monitoring of fluoride concentrations suggested for prevention of poisoning outbreaks. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 7, 1994

FLUORIDES, DIETARY

Effect of 2% plain and fluoridated milk on root surface caries *in vitro*. Ivancakova, R., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 118, 2005

FLUORIDES, TOPICAL

Adaptations of mouthguards for patients with special needs. Scott, L.K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 296, 2005

Fluoride varnish for caries prevention: comparisons with other preventive agents and recommendations for a community-based protocol. Weintraub, J.A. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 180, 2003

The use of topical fluoride to prevent or reverse dental caries. Jacobsen, P, et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 177, 2003

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: the protocols. Glassman, P, et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 160, 2003

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, 2003

Compliance with fluoride gel use in irradiated patients. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 218, 1995

The effectiveness of sponge-type intraoral applicators for applying topical fluorides in institutionalized older adults. Saunders, R.H., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 224, 1994

FLURBIPROFEN

Flurbiprofen shown more effective than acetaminophen and codeine when used for postoperative dental pain. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 181, 1994

FOCAL DERMAL HYPOPLASIA

Gorlin-Goltz: What's in a name? McNamara, T., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 84, 1998

Focal dermal hypoplasia (Goltz-Gorlin) syndrome with taurodontism. McNamara, T., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 26, 1996

FOLLOW-UP STUDIES

Aggressive periodontitis associated with Papillon-Lefèvre syndrome: Report of a 14-year follow-up. de Freitas, A.C. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 95, 2007

Arbitrarily primed polymerase chain reaction for fingerprinting the genotype identification of *mutans streptococci* in children with Down syndrome. Barone, S., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 37, 2005

Evaluation of Class I ART restorations in Brazilian schoolchildren: three-year results. Wang, L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 28, 2004

The effect of an oral health education program after three years. Paulsson, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 63, 2003

A longitudinal study of the association between tooth loss and age-related hearing loss. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 129, 2001

Periodontal conditions among the old elderly: five-year longitudinal study. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 45, 2001

One-year compliance and effects of amine and stannous fluoride on some salivary biochemical constituents and oral microbes in institutionalized elderly. Meurman, J.H., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 32, 2001

Evaluation of a long-term oral health program by caregivers of children and adults with intellectual disabilities. Faulks, D., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 199, 2000

Early tooth loss due to cyclic neutropenia: long-term follow-up of one patient. da Fonseca, M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 187, **2000**

Dental self-care among dentate adults: contrasting problem-oriented dental attenders and regular dental attenders. Gilbert, G.H., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 155, **2000**

The accuracy of tooth loss data collected by nurses. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 75, **1999**

Polyol-combinant saliva stimulants and oral health in Veterans Affairs patients-An exploratory study. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 104, **1996**

A comprehensive 30-month preventive dental health program in a pre-adolescent population with Down's syndrome: A longitudinal study. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 33, **1996**

Medical and functional status changes among nursing facility residents: Implications for dentistry. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 22, **1996**

Reversion of gingival hyperplasia in a heart transplant patient upon interruption of cyclosporine therapy. Somacarrera, M.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 18, **1996**

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: a 15-year retrospective study. Chapman, K.E., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 163, **1993**

Late effects of head and neck radiation therapy and patient/dentist compliance with recommended dental care. Cacchillo, D., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 159, **1993**

Personality and dental care utilization: findings from the VA longitudinal study. Kennedy, B.D., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 102, **1990**

FOOD

Pouching of medications in the mouth: a case report. Wakham, M.D., et al. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 91, **1990**

FOOD PREFERENCES

Dietary intake, food preferences, stimulated salivary flow rate, and mastication ability in older adults with complete dentitions. Ernest, S.L. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 102, **1993**

FOREIGN BODIES

Aspiration of a primary tooth in a patient with a tracheostomy. Steelman, R., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 97, **1997**

FRAGILE X SYNDROME

Fragile X (Martin-Bell) syndrome. Kulkarni, G.V., et al. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 21, **1994**

FRAIL ELDERLY

The impact of providing dental services to frail older adults: Perceptions of elders in adult day health centers. Walker, R.J. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 139, **2007**

Oral and nutritional status in frail elderly. Soini, H., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 209, **2003**

FRANCE

Dental status and oral health quality of life in economically disadvantaged French adults. Tubert-Jeannin, S., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 264, **2004**

FREE SERVICE

Survey results of reduced-fee and free-of-charge dental services by the membership of the Federation of Special Care Organizations in Dentistry. Overholser, C.A., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 170, **1998**

FUNCTIONAL ABILITY

Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 242, **2005**

FUNCTIONAL ASSESSMENT

The Index of ADOH: concept of measuring oral self-care functioning in the elderly. Bauer, J.G. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 63, **2001**

FUNCTIONAL DENTITION

Predictors of oral health quality of life in older adults. Swoboda, J., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 137, **2006**

FUNCTIONAL DEPENDENCE

Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 242, **2005**

FUNCTIONALLY-IMPAIRED ELDERLY

Testing toothbrushing ability of elderly patients. Felder, R., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 153, **1994**

The Oral Hygiene Performance Test: Development and validation of dental dexterity scale for the elderly. Doherty, S.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 144, **1994**

FUNGAL

Chronic craniofacial dematiaceous fungal infection: A case report. Shetty, K. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 155, **2006**

FUSED TOOTH

Sotos Syndrome: a case report. Gomes-Silva, J.M., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 257, **2006**

G

GAGGING

Desensitization of the gag reflex in an adult with cerebral palsy: a case report. Reid, J.A., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 56, **2000**

GAINSHARING

Gainsharing in a general practice residency: report of an experience. Durham, Timothy M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 293, **2004**

GASTROINTESTINAL AGENTS

Gastroenterological drugs and denture stomatitis. Syrjala, A.-M., H., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 79, **1999**

GASTROINTESTINAL AGENTS (Adverse Effects)

Medications with dental significance: usage in a nursing home population. Baker, K.A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. **1991**

GASTROESOPHAGEAL REFLUX DISEASE

GERD - a silent disease (Editorial). Ettinger, R. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 197, **2003**

GENDER

The relationship of age and gender to fear and anxiety in response to dental care. Holtzman, J.M., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 82, **1997**

GENDER BIAS

Unique dental needs of gender-base populations (Editorial). Friedlander, A.H. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 53, **2004**

GENES (Genetics)

Gene defects offer clues to common diseases. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 220, **1991**

GENES (Physiology)

Gene defects offer clues to common diseases. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 220, **1991**

GENE THERAPY

Development of gene therapy for the oral cavity.
Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 180, 1994

GENETIC DISEASES

Clinical evaluation of patients with epidermolysis bullosa: review of the literature and case reports. Silva, L.C.P., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 22, 2004

GENERAL ANESTHESIA

Dystrophic epidermolysis bullosa: Oral findings and problems. Azrak, B., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 111, 2006

GENERAL DENTISTRY

Accreditation issues in post-doctoral general dentistry programs. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 15, 1999

HRSA announces General Dentistry Grant deadlines. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 226, 1996

The growth of postdoctoral general dentistry programs. Handelman, S.L., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 5, 1995

Back to basics for health care reform. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 135, 1994

GENERAL ORAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT INDEX

A comparison of oral health in elderly populations seeking and not seeking dental care. Mascarenhas, A.K. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 248, 1999

GENOTYPES

Arbitrarily primed polymerase chain reaction for fingerprinting the genotype identification of *mutans streptococci* in children with Down syndrome. Barone, S., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 37, 2005

GEOGRAPHIC INFORMATION SYSTEMS (GIS)

Oral health and health care for older adults: a spatial approach for addressing disparities and planning services. Borrell, L.N., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 252, 2006

GERIATRIC

Fractures of the mandible in the aging population. Sidal, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 145, 2006

GERIATRIC DENTISTRY

Receipt of dental care, dental status and workforce in U.S. nursing homes: 1997 National Nursing Home Survey. Dye, B.A. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 177, 2007

To treat or not to treat - that is an important question. Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 167, 2007

Delphi study to identify core competencies in geriatric dentistry. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 191, 2001

Mobile and portable dentistry: alternative treatment services for the elderly. Lee, E.E.J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 153, 2001

Today's dental student is training for tomorrow's elderly baby boomer. Lee, S.J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 95, 2001

Geriatric dentistry in long-term care facilities: current status and future implications. Ellis, A.G. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 139, 1999

Challenges in geriatric oral health research methodology concerning caregivers of cognitively impaired elderly adults. Blanco, V.L., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 129, 1997

Oral health of persons with and without dementia attending a geriatric clinic. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 47, 1997

Education for geriatric oral health promotion. Reynolds, M.W. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 33, 1997

Enhancing the oral health of older adults:

Recommendations for action. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 229, 1996

Geriatric dentistry on the Internet: Can we reach our elderly patients using cyberspace? Bonnin, S.F., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 214, 1996

Standardized patients for teaching geriatric dentistry. Kay, C.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 229, 1994

An old mouth speaks out: A geriatrician's message to the dental profession. Lapalio, L.R. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 46, 1994

An analysis of the supply of and demand for continuing education in geriatric dentistry. Kress, G. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 151, 1991

Italian Society for Geriatric Dentistry formed. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 87, 1991

Teleconference on geriatric dentistry wins prestigious award. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 140, 1990

Harvard Medical School opens geriatric research and training center. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 77, 1990

Not everyone loved Lassie, Lloyd, P.M. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 75, 1990

GERIATRIC ORAL HEALTH ASSESSMENT INDEX

Using the GOHAI to assess oral health status of frail homebound elders: reliability, sensitivity, and specificity. Calabrese, J.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 214, 1999

GERONTOLOGY

The feelings of a gerontologist (Editorial). Nisizaki, S., Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 4, 2002

GIANT CELL TUMORS

Oral manifestations of renal osteodystrophy: case report and review of the literature. Antonelli, J.R., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 28, 2003

GINGIVAL DISEASES

Effects of short professional mechanical tooth-cleaning (PMTc) program in young adults with mental disabilities. Mori, Y, et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 18, 2000

GINGIVAL DISEASES (Prevention & Control)

The lack of efficacy of a foam brush in maintaining gingival health: a controlled study. Addems, A., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 103, 1992

GINGIVAL HYPERPLASIA

Pyogenic granuloma in a renal transplant patient: case report. Al-Zayer, M., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 187, 2001

Amlodipine-induced gingival overgrowth: periodontal responses to stopping and restarting the drug. Morisaki, I., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 60, 2001

Nifedipine-induced gingival hyperplasia: non-surgical management of a patient. Naidoo, L.C.D., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 29, 1999

Reversion of gingival hyperplasia in a heart transplant patient upon interruption of cyclosporine therapy. Somacarrera, M.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 18, 1996

GINGIVAL HYPERPLASIA (Etiology)

Gingival hyperplasia: a side effect of nifedipine and diltiazem. Fattore, L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 107, 1991

GINGIVAL INDEX

Oral health status of children with Treacher Collins syndrome. Dalben, G.S. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 71, 2006

Oral hygiene, gingivitis, and periodontitis in persons with Down syndrome. López-Pérez, R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 214, 2002

GINGIVAL RECESSION

The prevalence of periodontal diseases measures in elderly adults, aged 79 and older. Levy, S.M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 50, 2003

GINGIVITIS

Effectiveness of a triclosan/copolymer dentifrice on dental plaque and gingivitis in Brazilian individuals with cerebral palsy. Feng, H.S. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 144, 2007

Prevalence of oral diseases in Shwachman-Diamond syndrome. Ho, W. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 52, 2007

Gingival condition of women with gestational diabetes on a Greek island. Mittas, E., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 214, 2006

A comparison of the gingival health of children with Down Syndrome to healthy children residing in an institution. Morinushi, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 14, 2006

Supervised toothbrushing and oral health education program in Kuwait for children and young adults with Down syndrome. Shyama, M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 94, 2003

Oral hygiene, gingivitis, and periodontitis in persons with Down syndrome. López-Pérez, R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 214, 2002

Periodontal pocketing in HIV-associated periodontitis. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 236, 1993

GINGIVITIS, NECROTIZING ULCERATIVE

Clinical and radiographic presentations of HIV-1 necrotizing ulcerative periodontitis. Barr, C.E., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 237, 1996

GLASS-IONOMER CEMENTS

Evaluation of Class I ART restorations in Brazilian schoolchildren: three-year results. Wang, L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 28, 2004

Selection of restorative materials for the atraumatic restorative treatment (ART) approach: a review. Yip, H.-K., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 217, 2001

Deminceralization inhibition at glass-ionomer cement and amalgam restoration margins in conjunction with additional fluoride regimens. Donly, K.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 24, 1999

The physical and adhesive properties of dental cements used for atraumatic restorative treatment. Ewoldsen, N., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 19, 1997

A chemomechanical system for caries removal and glass ionomer cement to restore fixed partial denture abutments. Lu, D.P. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 255, 1992

GLOVES, SURGICAL

FDA health advisory on risk of spontaneous combustion of patient examination gloves. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 93, 1996

Study indicates wet latex gloves may be permeable to viruses. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 93, 1996

GLUCOCORTICOIDS

Pulpal obliteration related to long-term glucocorticosteroid medication. Symons, A.L., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 103, 1994

GLYCOGEN STORAGE DISEASE

Glycogen storage disease and von Willebrand's disease implications for dental treatment: Dental management of a pediatric patient. Dellinger, T.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 243, 1998

GLYCOPYRROLATE

Xerostomic complaints induced by an anti-sialogogue in healthy young vs. older adults. Patel, P.S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 176, 2001

GOHAI

The impact of providing dental services to frail older adults: Perceptions of elders in adult day health centers. Walker, R.J. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 139, 2007

Predictors of oral health quality of life in older adults. Swoboda, J., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 137, 2006

GOLDENHAR'S SYNDROME

Solitary median maxillary central incisor in association with Goldenhar's syndrome: a case report. de Paula e Silva, F.W.G. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 105, 2007

GOLTZ-GORLIN SYNDROME

Gorlin-Goltz: What's in a name? McNamara, T., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 84, 1998

GORLIN-GOLTZ SYNDROME

Gorlin-Goltz: What's in a name? McNamara, T., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 84, 1998

GRAM-NEGATIVE BACTERIAL INFECTIONS

The role of salivary function on oropharyngeal colonization. Gibson, G., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 153, 1992

GRATEFUL MED

Pilot study of Grateful Med demonstrates usefulness of software. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 168, 1991

GREECE

Dental status of women with gestational diabetes on a Greek island. Mittas, E., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 46, 2003

GRIEF

Response to patients' death and bereavement in dental practice. Henry, R.G., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 20, 1995

GROWTH SUBSTANCES

Eosinophils and oral cancer. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 56, 1992

H

HABITS

Prevention of habitual cheek biting: a case report. Romero, M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 214, 2005

Characteristics of patients with Autistic Disorder (AD) presenting for dental treatment: a survey and chart review. Klein, U., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 200, 1999

Lip-chewing: another treatment option. Willette, J.C. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 174, 1992

HALITOSIS

The effects of oral rinses on halitosis. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 80, 1992

HANDICAPPED

A comparison of oral health in spinal cord injury and other disability groups. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 229, 1993

Use of the SADP for measurement of attitudes of Chinese dental students and dental surgery assistants toward disabled persons. O'Donnell, D. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 81, 1993

Opportunities for disabled individuals to conduct research. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 147, 1992

The use of vacuum-molded polyvinyl acetate-polyethylene copolymer (PVAC/PE) for a handicapped patient. Nunn J.H., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 122, 1992

No benefits for children with disabilities. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 101, **1992**

The oral tradition in special care issues. Kanar, H.L. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 99, **1992**

Efficacy of chlorhexidine swabbing in oral health care or people with severe disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 57, **1992**

Social work in a dental program for the developmentally disabled. Wile, K.E., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 30, **1992**

New research center begun on disabilities. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 169, **1991**

Dental needs related to primary cause for institutionalization. Gordon, S.R., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 49, **1991**

Communicating with adults with mental retardation through educational video. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 48, **1991**

Clinical trials in special care populations: some methodological issues requiring attention with limited group sizes. Heifetz, S.B. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 45, **1991**

Restraint and sedation of the dental patient with developmental disabilities. Davila, I.M. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 210, **1990**

Ethical issues in dental care for the compromised patient. Ozar, D.T. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 206, **1990**

Legal issues in dentistry for the handicapped. Klein, A. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 204, **1990**

A survey of the availability of dental services to developmentally disabled persons residing in the community. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 182, **1990**

Referral of the handicapped, disabled, or infected patient. Wakeen, L.M. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 173, **1990**

Referral of the handicapped, disabled, or infectious patient. Friedman, R.B. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 169, **1990**

A comparison of prescription medication use by nursing home and homebound dental patients. Strayer, M.S., et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 152, **1990**

The philosophy of dental care of the handicapped: past, present, and future. Album, M.M. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 129, **1990**

Dental care booklet for children with disabilities. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 100, **1990**

Moccasin's view of a physical dilemma. Peterson, J. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 99, **1990**

Civil rights bill for disabled gets boost. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 4, **1990**

HEAD AND NECK CANCER

Reduction in incidence of methicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) after radical surgery for head and neck cancer. Morimoto, Y., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 209, **2006**

HEAD AND NECK DISEASES

Necrotizing fasciitis of the head and neck: review of the literature and report of a case. Dale, R.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 267, **1999**

Pediatric infection with the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV): head, neck, and oral manifestations. Asher, R.S., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 113, **1993**

HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS

Dental implants for patients who have had radiation treatment for head and neck cancer. Harrison, J.S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 223, **2003**

Perineural spread of squamous cell carcinoma of the lip: the importance of follow-up and collaboration. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 118, **1999**

The influence of pre-radiation salivary flow rates and radiation dose on parotid salivary gland dysfunction in patients receiving radiotherapy for head and neck cancers. D'Hondt, E., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 102, **1998**

American Society for Head and Neck Surgery and the Society of Head and Neck Surgeons distributes Clinical Practice Guidelines for the diagnosis and management of cancer of the head and neck. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 58, **1998**

Comparison of hospitals' dental consultation rates for head and neck cancer patients. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 175, **1997**

Surgical periodontal treatment in the radiotherapy-treated head and neck cancer patient. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 182, **1994**

HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS (Radiotherapy)

Technique for construction of dental molds for high-dose-rate remote brachytherapy. Jolly, D.E., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 219, **1992**

HEAD AND NECK NEOPLASMS (Therapy)

Late effects of head and neck radiation therapy and patient/dentist compliance with recommended dental care. Cacchillo, D., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 159, **1993**

HEAD AND NECK TUMORS

Dental care management of a young patient with extensive Lymphangioma of the tongue: A case report. de Queiroz, A.M., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 21, **2006**

HEALTH

Changing perceptions of oral health and its importance to general health: provider perceptions, public perceptions, and policymaker perceptions. Pyle, M.A. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 8, **2002**

NIH appoints director for women's health research. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 221, **1991**

HEALTH BENEFIT PLANS, EMPLOYEE

Comparing Clinton's health benefit package with today's employer-sponsored plans. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 48, **1994**

HEALTH CARE COSTS

Cost for diabetes-related care higher than earlier estimated. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 91, **1994**

Comparing Clinton's health benefit package with today's employer-sponsored plans. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 48, **1994**

One percent of Americans account for 30 percent of health expenditures. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 228, **1993**

Sepsis infections cost patients 10.6 billion. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 228, **1993**

The umbrella's spokes are broken and the safety net has holes. Kanar, H. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 165, **1991**

The nation's health care. McCarthy, C. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 140, **1991**

HEALTH CARE FOR AGED

Delphi study to identify core competencies in geriatric dentistry. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 191, **2001**

HEALTH CARE PROGRAMS

Perceptions of dental care need among African-American elders: implications for health promotion. Slaughter, A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 158, **2005**

Oral health needs and access to dental care of homeless adults in the United States: a review. King, T.B., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 143, **2003**

HEALTH CARE PROVIDERS

Delphi study to identify core competencies in geriatric dentistry. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 191, **2001**

HEALTH CARE REFORM

State health reforms initiated. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 49, **1995**

Clinton recommends step-by-step health reform approach. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 4, **1995**

Back to basics for health care reform. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 135, **1994**

Health care reform may not include long-term care. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 48, **1994**

Public not informed about health care reform. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 7, **1994**

Is the proof still in the pudding? Van Ostenberg, P.R. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 226, **1993**

Medically adjunctive oral health care—Something we can all agree on. Rutkauskas, J.S. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 182, **1993**

As task force begins narrowing options, secrecy battle continues. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 52, **1993**

New York reform plan urges networking among providers. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 52, **1993**

Organized labor supporting single-payer health care system. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 7, **1993**

States develop health care reform proposals. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 7, **1993**

HEALTH EDUCATION

Effect of an oral health training program on knowledge and behavior of state agency long-term-care surveyors. Kaiser, C.M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 66, **2000**

Public not informed about health care reform. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 7; Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 48, **1994**

Center seeks resource information. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 101, **1990**

HEALTH EDUCATION, DENTAL

Prevalence of elevated blood pressure in students attending a college oral health program. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 234, **2000**

Evaluation of a long-term oral health program by caregivers of children and adults with intellectual disabilities. Faulks, D., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 199, **2000**

Development and evaluation of a multimedia resource pack for oral health training of medical and nursing staff. Sweeney, M.P., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 182, **2000**

Evaluation of an oral health education program for nursing personnel in special housing facilities for the elderly. Part II: Clinical aspects. Isaksson, R., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 109, **2000**

Effect of an oral health training program on knowledge and behaviour of state agency long-term-care surveyors. Kaiser, C.M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 66, **2000**

Oral health knowledge, practices, and status among outpatient veterans at the VA Maryland Health Care system. Canto, M.T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 186, **1999**

Preferences for and influences on oral health prevention: perceptions of directors of nursing. Johnson, T.E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 173, **1999**

Evaluation of an oral health education program for nursing personnel in special housing facilities for the elderly. Paulsson, G., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 234, **1998**

Incidence of oral complications and application of a preventive protocol in children with acute leukemia. Levy-Polack, M.P., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 189, **1998**

Video as a medium of oral health education for children with mental handicaps. Palin-Palokas, T., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 211, **1997**

A comprehensive 30-month preventive dental health program in a pre-adolescent population with Down's syndrome: A longitudinal study. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 33, **1996**

Perception of oral health needs by Southeast Iowa non-dental health care providers. Bolden, A.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 194, **1994**

A preventive dentistry training program for caretakers of persons with disabilities residing in community residential facilities. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 137, **1994**

Dental management of the geriatric patient with major depression. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 249, **1993**

AIDS education and training centers (AETCs) as resources. Mulligan, R. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 5, **1993**

Self-assessment of dental health among Danish noninstitutionalized psychiatric patients. Hede, B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 33, **1992**

Communicating with adults with mental retardation through educational video. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 48, **1991**

Pharmaceutical company grants boost AIDS education in oral health care. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 6, **1991**

Dental care booklet for children with disabilities. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 100, **1990**

HEALTH FACILITIES

The joint Commission gives more data. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 95, **1993**

HEALTH INSURANCE FOR AGED AND DISABLED, TITLE 18

Nine years of Medicare dental benefits utilization. Lausten, L.L. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 62, **1990**

HEALTH MAINTENANCE ORGANIZATIONS

17% of population now enrolled in HMO'S. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 181, **1994**

Managed care grows 13% for Blues. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, **1991**

HEALTH PERSONNEL

CDC backing off "exposure prone" list. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, **1992**

States react to AIDS 'hysteria.' Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 166, **1991**

HEALTH SERVICES ACCESSIBILITY

Oral health needs and barriers to dental care in hospitalized children. Nicopoulos, M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 206, **2007**

What is currently available in terms of medically necessary care? Conway, T.E. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 187, **1995**

Perceived barriers to oral health care among the homebound. Strayer, M.S. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 113, **1995**

State health reforms initiated. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 49, **1995**

Perception of oral health needs by Southeast Iowa non-dental health care providers. Bolden, A.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 194, **1994**

Dental care for special needs individuals: A new barrier to access. O'Donnell, J.P. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 178, **1994**

Project to broaden access to primary care moving forward. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 8, **1993**

High Congressional turnover clouds health issues. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, **1992**

New Jersey poll supports access to care. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, **1992**

Dentistry and national health reforms: a call to action. Rutkauskas, J.S. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 190, **1992**

Social work in a dental program for the developmentally disabled. Wile, K.E., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 30, **1992**

New tax credit gets green light. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 6, 1991

HEALTH SERVICES FOR THE AGED

Cohort differences among aging populations: a challenge for the dental profession. Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 19, 1993

HEALTH SERVICES NEEDS AND DEMAND

Cohort differences among aging populations: a challenge for the dental profession. Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 19, 1993

HEALTH SERVICES RESEARCH

Clinical trials in special care populations: some methodological issues requiring attention with limited group sizes. Heifetz, S.B. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 45, 1991

HEALTH STATUS

Non-institutionalized elderly dental patients in Israel: socio-demographics, health concerns, and dental anxiety. Peretz, B., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 61, 2000

Medical conditions associated with missing teeth and edentulism in the institutionalized elderly. Hamash, A.A.-H., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 123, 1998

Oral health and medical status in dentate low-income older persons. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 70, 1998

HEALTH SURVEYS

Oral health and medical status in dentate low-income older persons. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 70, 1998

Comparisons between dentist ratings and self-ratings of dental appearance in an elderly population. Matthias, R.E., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 53, 1993

HEALTH SURVEYS (methods)

Elderly nonrespondents to a mail survey: a telephone follow-up. Strayer, M., et al. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 245, 1993

HEALTHY ATHLETES SPECIAL SMILES PROGRAM

Special Olympics: the oral health status of U.S. athletes compared with international athletes. Reid, B.C., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 230, 2003

HEALTHY PEOPLE 2010

Receipt of dental care, dental status and workforce in U.S. nursing homes: 1997 National Nursing Home Survey. Dye, B.A. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 177, 2007

HEARING

An association between dentate status and hearing acuity. Schell, C.L., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 208, 1999

HEARING LOSS, SENSORINEURAL

A longitudinal study of the association between tooth loss and age-related hearing loss. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 129, 2001

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL

Tetralogy of Fallot: an overview, case report, and discussion of dental implications. Spivack, E. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 172, 2001

HEART DISEASE

Diet medications and valvular heart disease: the current evidence. Barasch, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 108, 2002

Heart disease symptoms differ in men and women. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 59, 1998

HEART TRANSPLANTATION

Oral care planning and handling of immunosuppressed heart, liver, and kidney transplant patients. Somacarrera, M.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 242, 1996

Reversion of gingival hyperplasia in a heart transplant patient upon interruption of cyclosporine therapy. Somacarrera, M.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 18, 1996

Oral herpes simplex virus infection with cardiac transplantation. Redding, S.W., et al. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 196, 1990

HEART TRANSPLANTATION (Complications)

A national survey of dental protocols for the patient with a cardiac transplant. Boraz, R.A., et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 26, 1990

HEART VALVE DISEASES (Diagnosis)

Detecting cardiac valvular pathology in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Fuce, E.B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 193, 1992

HELICOBACTER PYLORI

Helicobacter pylori infection in people who are intellectually and developmentally disabled: A review. Kitchens, D.H. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 127, 2007

HEMATOPOIETIC STEM CELL TRANSPLANTATION

Severe gingival recession and early loss of teeth in a child with chronic graft versus host disease: a case report. da Fonseca, M.A. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 59, 2007

Dental management prior to hematopoietic stem cell transplantation. Morimoto, Y., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 287, 2004

HEMODYNAMICS

Perioperative hemodynamic changes in ischemic heart disease patients undergoing dental treatment. Leviner, E., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 84, 1992

HEMOPHILIA

Modified orthodontic treatment goals in a patient with multiple complicating factors. Williams, B.J. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 251, 1992

Use of intraligamentary anesthesia in a patient with severe hemophilia and factor VIII inhibitor. Eigner, T.L. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 121, 1990

HEPATITIS

Hepatitis: still a concern? Anders, L., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 209, 2000

HEPATITIS B SURFACE ANTIGENS

Modified orthodontic treatment goals in a patient with multiple complicating factors. Williams, B.J. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 251, 1992

HEPATITIS C

Infectious hepatitis C, hepatitis G, and TT virus: review and implications for dentists. Lodi, G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 53, 2002

HEPATITIS, CHRONIC ACTIVE

Patients with chronic hepatitis-potential risks when undergoing dental surgery: Review and case report. Reddi, S., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 241, 1994

HEPATITIS G

Infectious hepatitis C, hepatitis G, and TT virus: review and implications for dentists. Lodi, G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 53, 2002

HERNIA, DIAPHRAGMATIC

Congenital diaphragmatic hernia: implications for nitrous oxide use in dentistry. Durham, T.M., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 107, 1993

HERPES

Complicating mucosal reactions in patients receiving radiation therapy for head and neck cancer. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 88, 1997

HERPES LABIALIS (Prevention & Control)

Sunscreen prevents recurrence of herpes labialis. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, 1992

HERPEX SIMPLEX

Oral herpes simplex virus infection with cardiac transplantation. Redding, S.W., et al. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 196, 1990

HERPESVIRIDAE INFECTIONS

Intrauterine infections: a literature review. Franca, C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 250, 2004

HETEROTOPIC OSSIFICATION

Oral management in a patient with fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. Young, J.M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 101, 2007

HISPANIC AMERICANS

A review of the oral health of individuals with disabilities in Puerto Rico and among U.S. Hispanics. Waldman, H.B. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 26, 2007

Birth prevalence of cleft lip and cleft palate in Colorado by sex distribution, seasonality, race/ethnicity, and geographic variation. Amidei, R.L., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 233, 1994

HISTAMINE HI RECEPTOR BLOCKADERS (Adverse Effects)

Medications with dental significance: usage in a nursing home population. Baker, K.A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 19, 1991

HISTOLOGICAL AND RADIOLOGICAL FINDING

Familial malignant osteopetrosis in children: a case report. Gomes, M.F., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 106, 2006

HISTORY TAKING

Non-clinical information obtained by dentists during initial examinations of older adult patients. Hawkins, R.J., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 12, 2005

HIV

Thalidomide in the management of recurrent aphthous ulcerations in patients who are HIV-positive: a review and case reports. Shetty, K. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 236, 2005

New HIV test uses saliva. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 4, 1995

Study reveals the cost-effectiveness of HIV testing of physicians and dentists to be inconclusive. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 48, 1994

Oral lesions found to be similar in HIV-positive men and women. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 147, 1992

Case challenges HIV testing without consent. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 101, 1992

Opposition mounts against CDC plan for 'exposure-prone' list. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 220, 1991

States react to AIDS 'hysteria.' Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 166, 1991

Minimizing risk of infection using a carbon dioxide laser. Miller, C.S., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 155, 1991

Benefits sought for HIV-related disabilities. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, 1991

AIDS definition should include women's symptoms. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 128, 1991

ABA's AIDS model confidentiality policy. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 128, 1991

ADA rejects HIV testing bill. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 126, 1991

Dannemeyer introduces HIV testing legislation. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 126, 1991

HIV ANTIBODIES

Promising new evidence about HIV vaccines. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, 1992

HIV ANTIBODY TEST

FDA ok's oral antibody test. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 94, 1996

HIV (Drug Therapy)

D4T, new antiviral agent, now available to treat HIV. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 236, 1992

HIV (Therapy)

Promising new evidence about HIV vaccines. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, 1992

HIV INFECTIONS

The epidemiology of non-*albicans* *Candida* in oropharyngeal candidiasis in HIV patients. Redding, S.W., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 178, 2000

Clinical and radiographic presentations of HIV-1 necrotizing ulcerative periodontitis. Barr, C.E., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 237, 1996

Fluconazole more effective than clotrimazole troches for patients with advanced HIV infection. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 95, 1995

Periodontal pocketing in HIV-associated periodontitis. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 236, 1993

Pediatric infection with the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV): head, neck, and oral manifestations. Asher, R.S., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 113, 1993

A comparison between fluconazole tablets and clotrimazole troches for the treatment of thrush in HIV infection. Redding, S.W., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 24, 1992

Pharmaceutical company grants boost AIDS education in oral health care. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 6, 1991

HIV INFECTIONS (Diagnosis)

Computer-based education for evaluation of oral lesions. Brody, H.A., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 146, 1993

Detection of HIV-infected cells in saliva. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 167, 1991

HIV INFECTION (Therapy)

Bacterial toxin destroys HIV-infected cells. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 166, 1991

HIV SEROPOSITIVITY

Modified orthodontic treatment goals in a patient with multiple complicating factors. Williams, B.J. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 251, 1992

Longitudinal study of parotid saliva in HIV-1 infection. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, 1992

HIV SEROPREVALENCE

Ryan White HIV/AIDS dental reimbursement program. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, 1992

HIV-1

Longitudinal study of parotid saliva in HIV-1 infection. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, 1992

HODGKIN'S DISEASE

Infective endocarditis in a patient with Hodgkin's lymphoma: A case report. Meehan, S., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 57, 1994

HOLISTIC HEALTH

Dentistry must get outside of itself. (Editorial)
Klaus, R.J. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 164, **2001**

HOMEBOUND

What is currently available in terms of medically necessary care? Conway, T.E. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 187, **1995**

Perceived barriers to oral health care among the homebound. Strayer, M.S. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 113, **1995**

State health reforms initiated. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 49, **1995**

Assessment of the oral health status of the medically compromised homebound geriatric patient: A descriptive pilot study. Paunovich, E. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 80, **1994**

Sociodemographics of homebound people in Kentucky. Williams, J.N., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 74, **1992**

HOMEBOUND PERSONS

Oral hygiene and oral symptoms among the elderly in long-term care. Henriksen, B.M. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 254, **2004**

Using the GOHAI to assess oral health status of frail homebound elders: reliability, sensitivity, and specificity. Calabrese, J.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 214, **1999**

HOME CARE, NON-PROFESSIONAL

A comparison of prescription medication use by nursing home and homebound dental patients. Strayer, M.S., et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 152, **1990**

HOMES FOR THE AGED

Oral neglect in the institutionalized elderly. Part 2: The role of the dentist and the standard of care. Shay, K. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 200, **1990**

Oral neglect in the institutionalized elderly. Part 1: The role of the institution. Shay, K. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 166, **1990**

Shared responsibility for oral health in long-term care facilities. Power, P.A. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 164, **1990**

HOME CARE SERVICES

Oral and nutritional status in frail elderly. Soini, H., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 209, **2003**

Disposal options for infectious medical waste generated during home-based dental care. Stark, A.M. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 207, **1998**

HOMELESS

Oral health status of homeless people in Hong Kong. Luo, Y., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 150, **2006**

Oral health needs and access to dental care of homeless adults in the United States: a review. King, T.B., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 143, **2003**

HOMELESS PERSONS

The perceptions of homeless people in Stockholm concerning oral health and consequences of dental treatment: a qualitative study. De Palma, P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 289, **2005**

HONEY

Antibacterial effects of propolis, honey. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 80, **1997**

HONG KONG

Outreach dental service for persons with special needs in Hong Kong. Lo, E.C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 80, **2004**

Jan-08

HORMONES (Adverse Effects)

Gingival effects of prescription medications among adult dental patients. McClain, D.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 15, **1991**

HOSPICES

Oral health in the terminally ill: a cross-sectional pilot survey. Aldred, M.J., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 59, **1991**

HOSPICE CARE TEAM

Should dentists be included as members of the hospice care team? (Editorial) Wilwert, M. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 84, **2003**

HOSPITALS

Comparison of hospitals' dental consultation rates for head and neck cancer patients. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 175, **1997**

Hospitals urged to assess TB prevention plans. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 95, **1993**

JCAHO introduces three new survey concentration areas. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 236, **1992**

Joint Commission accreditation survey process revisions planned. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 86, **1991**

HOSPITAL DENTISTS

A new chapter (Editorial). Ettinger, R., Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 52, **2002**

HOSPITAL DENTISTRY

Hospital-based dental care for persons with disabilities: a study of patient selection criteria. Hulland, S., et al. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 131, **2000**

General anesthesia protocol for the dental patient: emphasis for older patients. Ghezzi, E.M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 81, **2000**

Biotene Awards for excellence in hospital dentistry. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 236, **1999**

Biotene awards for excellence in hospital dentistry. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 217, **1998**

Hospital mouth-cleaning aids may cause dental erosion. Meurman, J.H., et al. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 247, **1996**

AAHD announces selection of Roerig Fellow in Hospital Dental Practice. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 126, **1991**

Workshop targets increasing demand for hospital dentistry. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 76, **1990**

HOSPITALIZATION

Research review of oral health status and service use among institutionalized older adults in the United States and Canada. Berkey, D.B., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 131, **1991**

HOSPITALIZED PERSONS

Chewing ability of the long-term hospitalized elderly. Peltola, P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 260, **2005**

Nosocomial pneumonia and oral health. Shay, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 179, **2005**

Oral care in intensive care units: a literature review. Jones, H. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 6, **2005**

The oral care link nurse: a facilitator and educator for maintaining oral health for patients at the Royal Hospital for Neuro-disability. Charteris, P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 68, **2001**

Dentistry for people with special needs - a perspective from Australia and New Zealand (Editorial). Chalmers, J. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 204, **2001**

HOSPITAL PATIENT RELATIONS

Patient satisfaction with dental care in a municipal hospital. Badner, V., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 9, **1992**

HOTLINES

New AIDS information hotline. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 223, 1994

HUNTINGTON'S CHOREA

Implant-supported denture in a patient with Huntington's disease: interdisciplinary aspects. Jackowski, J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 15, 2001
Dental management of a child with Huntington's disease. Case report. da Fonseca, M.A., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 71, 1993

HYPERBARIC OXYGENATION

Dental implants for patients who have had radiation treatment for head and neck cancer. Harrison, J.S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 223, 2003

HYPERPARATHYROIDISM, SECONDARY

Oral manifestations of renal osteodystrophy: case report and review of the literature. Antonelli, J.R., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 28, 2003

HYPERSENSITIVITY

Desensitization of the gag reflex in an adult with cerebral palsy: a case report. Reid, J.A., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 56, 2000
Test for latex allergy approved. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 49, 1995
Allergic reactions to latex-containing medical devices. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 169, 1991

HYPERTENSION

Prevalence of elevated blood pressure in students attending a college oral health program. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 234, 2000

HYPNOSIS

When pharmacologic anesthesia is precluded: the value of hypnosis as a sole anesthetic agent in dentistry. Kleinhauz, M., et al. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 15, 1993

HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES

A study of the effectiveness of oral midazolam as a dental pre-operative sedative and hypnotic. Marshall, W.R., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 259, 1999

HYPOTONIA

Oculocerebrorenal Lowe syndrome: a literature review and two case reports. Santos, M.T.B.R. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 108, 2007

I

IATROGENIC DISEASES

Explorer probing of root caries lesions: an *in vitro* study. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 18, 2003

IBUPROFEN (Therapeutic Use)

Inexpensive pills may be arthritis elixir. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 130, 1991

IgA

Racial differences in salivary sIgA concentrations in postmenopausal women, Johnson, R.B. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 145, 2005

IgA, SECRETORY

Salivary sIgA concentrations and stimulated whole saliva flow rates among women undergoing chemotherapy for breast cancer: an exploratory study. Harrison, T., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 109, 1998

IMMIGRANTS

Factors associated with self-reported use of dental health services among older Greek and Italian immigrants. Marino, R., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 29, 2005

IMMUNOCOMPROMISED PATIENTS

An efficacious oral health care protocol for immunocompromised patients. Solomon, C.S., et al. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 228, 1995

IMMUNOCONJUGATES

Leukemic gingival infiltrate as an indicator of chemotherapeutic failure following monoclonal antibody therapy: a case report. Sollecito, T.P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 108, 2003

IMMUNOGLOBULINA A, SECRETORY

Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 242, 2005

IMMUNOSUPPRESSION

Dental management prior to hematopoietic stem cell transplantation. Morimoto, Y., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 287, 2004
Oral care planning and handling of immunosuppressed heart, liver, and kidney transplant patients. Somacarrera, M.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 242, 1996

IMMUNOSUPPRESSIVE AGENTS

Clinical and microbiological analysis of periodontally diseased sites after renal transplantation. Vieira, M.L.S.O., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 115, 2002

IMPLANTS

Transitional implants in a patient with Williams-Beuren syndrome: a four-year follow-up. Mass, E. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 112, 2007

IMPLANT RECONSTRUCTION

Dental implants in edentulous adults with cognitive disabilities: Report of a pilot project. Durham, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 41, 2006

INANITION

Oral management in a patient with fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. Young, J.M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 101, 2007

INAPPROPRIATE ADH SYNDROME

Suspected inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone in a male with mental retardation. Steelman, R., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 79, 1992

INCENTIVE PLANS

Gainsharing in a general practice residency: report of an experience. Durham, Timothy M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 293, 2004

INCISORS

Anterior dental extractions among Dinka and Nuer refugees in the United States; a case series. Willis, M.S., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 193, 2005
Four maxillary incisors: A case report. Trotman, C.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 112, 1994

INCOME TAX

Tax committee responds on "cosmetic surgery." Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 88, 1991
New tax credit gets green light. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 6, 1991

INDEPENDENT LIVING

Perception of dry mouth in a sample of community-dwelling older adults in Japan. Ikebe, K., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 52, 2001

INDEX OF ACTIVITIES OF DAILY ORAL HYGIENE (ADOH)

The Index of ADOH: concept of measuring oral self-care functioning in the elderly. Bauer, J.G. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 63, 2001

INFECTION CONTROL

Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* and infection control for restorative dental treatment in nursing homes. Hall, D.L. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 100, 2003

Personal respirators for health workers pushed as barrier against TB. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 8, 1994

MRSA: an important consideration for geriatric dentistry practitioners. Staat, R.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 197, 1991

INFECTION CONTROL (Methods)

Israeli dentists: a survey of infection control office practices and care of medically compromised patients. Trieger, N., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 117, 1993

Minimizing risk of infection using a carbon dioxide laser. Miller, C.S., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 155, 1991

INFECTIONS, PROSTHESIS-RELATED

Patients with prosthetic joints: Are they at risk when receiving invasive dental procedures? Little, J.W. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 153, 1997

INFECTION, PULMONARY

Nosocomial pneumonia and oral health. Shay, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 17, 2005

INFLAMMATORY DISEASES

Nitric oxide contributes to inflammatory diseases. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 183, 1993

INFORMATION SERVICES

FSCO and ADA provide new special patient care resource. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 76, 1990

INFORMED CONSENT

"There is nothing wrong with my teeth." What is informed consent for persons with cognitive impairment (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L., Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 172, 2002

Ethical issues on nursing home care: Practice guidelines for difficult situations. Shuman, S.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 170, 1996

Facilitation of informed consent for agency residents with developmental disabilities. Ferguson, F.S., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 15, 1996

Informed consent and the elderly dental patient.

Woodman, R.C., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 65, 1994

Informed consent and the geriatric dental patient. Odom, J.G., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 202, 1992

Case challenges HIV testing without consent. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 101, 1992

INJECTIONS

A comparison of perceived injection pain with and without anesthetic between elderly and young female subjects. Carr, M.P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 75, 2002

INJURY

Severe tongue injury in an adolescent with epilepsy: A case report. Cerqueira, D.F. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 154, 2007

INSTITUTIONALIZATION

Medical conditions associated with missing teeth and edentulism in the institutionalized elderly.

Hamash, A.A.-H., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 123, 1998

Dental health among institutionalized psychiatric patients in Spain. Velasco, E., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 203, 1997

Developing practice guidelines for institutionalized older dental patients. Strayer, M., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 165, 1996

Current state of oral health care in institutionalized older adults. Berkey, D.B. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 143, 1996

Administration of chlorhexidine to persons with mental retardation residing in an institution: Patient acceptance and staff compliance. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 53, 1996

The effectiveness of sponge-type intraoral applicators for applying topical fluorides in institutionalized older adults. Saunders, R.H., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 224, 1994

Dental health status of mentally retarded adults with various living arrangements. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 203, 1994

Providing oral health care to individuals with severe disabilities residing in the community: Alternative care delivery systems. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, No. 4, p. 188, 1994

A preventive dentistry training program for caretakers of persons with disabilities residing in community residential facilities. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 137, 1994

Dental conditions and weight loss in institutionalized demented patients. Horn, V.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 108, 1994

Prevalence of oral methacillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* in an institutionalized veterans population. Owen, M.K. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 75, 1994

Oral hygiene care levels in Iowa intermediate care facilities. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 209, 1993

The dental status of dentate institutionalized older adults: consideration of retained roots. Altieri, J.V., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 66, 1993

Dental care in psychiatric hospitals in The Netherlands. ter Horst, G. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 63, 1992

Self-assessment of dental health among Danish noninstitutionalized psychiatric patients. Hede, B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 33, 1992

INSTITUTIONALIZED

Periodontal status and treatment needs among Spanish hospitalized psychiatric patients. Velasco, E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 254, 1999

Geriatric dentistry in long-term care facilities: current status and future implications. Ellis, A.G. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 139, 1999

Respiratory pathogen colonization of the dental plaque of institutionalized elders. Russell, S.L., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 128, 1999

Dental neglect: definition and prevention in the Louisiana Developmental Centers for patients with MRDD. Connick, C.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 123, 1999

Oral health assessment by nursing staff of Alzheimer's patients in a long-term care facility. Lin, C.Y., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 64, 1999

Considerations for the use of oral sedation in the institutionalized geriatric patient during dental intervention: a review of the literature. Matear, D.W., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 56, 1999

INSTITUTIONALIZED PERSONS

The influence of dental insurance on institutionalized older adults in ranking their

oral health status. Adegbembo, A.O., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 275, **2005**

Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 242, **2005**

A systematic review of oral health assessment by nurses and carers for residents with dementia in residential care facilities. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 227, **2005**

What predicts oral health stability in a long-term care population? Smith, B.J., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 150, **2005**

Patients with oropharyngeal cancer. A comparison of adults living independently and patients living in long-term care facilities. Epstein, J.B., et al. 124, **2005**

Nursing home executive directors' perception of oral care in long-term care facilities. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p.111, **2005**

Dental hygienists as providers in long-term care facilities. Pickard, R.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 19, **2005**

Oral hygiene and oral symptoms among the elderly in long-term care. Henriksen, B.M. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 254, **2004**

Oral disorders and chronic systemic diseases in very old adults living in institutions. Maupome, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 199, **2003**

Dental status, xerostomia and the oral health-related quality of life of an elderly institutionalized populations. Locker, D. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 86, **2003**

Oral disorders in institutional-dwelling elderly adults: a graphic representation. Maupomé, G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 194, **2002**

Inter-rater reliability of an oral assessment guide for elderly patients residing in a rehabilitation ward. Andersson, P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 181, **2002**

Development of a systematic oral care program for frail elderly persons. Sumi, Y., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 151, **2002**

Oral health profile in an institutionalized population of Italian adults with mental retardation. Pregliasco, F., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 228, **2001**

Dentistry for people with special needs - a perspective from Australia and New Zealand (Editorial). Chalmers, J. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 204, **2001**

The oral health of psychiatric patients in South Wales. Lewis, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 182, **2001**

One-year compliance and effects of amine and stannous fluoride on some salivary biochemical constituents and oral microbes in institutionalized elderly. Meurman, J.H., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 32, **2001**

Microwave disinfection of dentures for the treatment of oral candidiasis. Banting, D.W., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 4, **2001**

The relationship between BANA reactivity and clinical parameters in subjects with mental disabilities. Figueiredo, L.C., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 195, **2000**

Oral health needs of elderly short-term patients in a geriatric department of a general hospital. Mersel, A., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 72, **2000**

Ethical issues encountered by dentists in the care of institutionalized elders. Bryant, S.R., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 79, **1995**

Tobacco and the institutionalized mentally retarded: Usage choices and ethical considerations. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 56, **1995**

INSTITUTIONAL PRACTICE

Defensive strategies for the institutional dentist. Burtner, A.P. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 137, **1991**

INSURANCE BENEFITS

Benefits sought for HIV-related disabilities. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, **1991**

INSURANCE, DENTAL

Ryan White HIV/AIDS dental reimbursement program. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, **1992**

INSURANCE, HEALTH

GAO measures plight of children without insurance. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 80, **1997**

Position statements. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 203, **1995**

Medicare's move into the private sector. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 96, **1995**

State health reforms initiated. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 49, **1995**

17% of population now enrolled in HMO'S. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 181, **1994**

Survey reveals swelling numbers of middle-class uninsured. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 8, **1993**

President sends health proposals to Congress. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 147, **1992**

All watching Minnesota's sweeping new reform package. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 102, **1992**

Study finds national health insurance could save lives. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 55, **1992**

CNA offers HIV coverage. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 221, **1991**

The nation's health care. McCarthy, C. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 140, **1991**

Managed care grows 13% for Blues. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, **1991**

INSURANCE, MALPRACTICE

The cost of defensive medicine. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 136, **1994**

INTELLECTUAL DISABILITY

Helicobacter pylori infection in people who are intellectually and developmentally disabled: A review. Kitchens, D.H. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 127, **2007**

Custom-made mouth guards for Special Olympics athletes. Suzuki, H. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 125, **2007**

Outreach dental service for persons with special needs in Hong Kong. Lo, E.C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 80, **2004**

Oral health for people with intellectual disability and high support needs: positive outcomes. Grant, E., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 70, **2004**

INTERDISCIPLINARY TEAM

Interdisciplinary approach to treat dyskeratosis congenita associated with severe aplastic anemia: A case report. Gomes, M.F., et al. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 81, **2006**

INTERNATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR DISABILITY AND ORAL HEALTH (IADH)

Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 93, **2004**

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SPECIAL CARE ISSUES IN DENTISTRY, 16th ANNUAL, CALGARY, 2004

Abstracts Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 132, **2004**

General session and exhibition schedule of events Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 107, **2004**

Schedule at a glance Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 104, **2004**

Social events Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 103, **2004**

Keynote Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 101, **2004**

Meeting overview Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 98, **2004**

Welcome Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 95, **2004**

INTENSIVE CARE UNITS

Nosocomial pneumonia and oral health. Shay, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 179, **2005**

Oral care in intensive care units: a literature review. Jones, H. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 6, **2005**

INTERNATIONAL NORMALIZED RATIO (INR)

- Managing patients on warfarin therapy: a case report. Aldous, J.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 109, 2001
- The International Normalized Ratio as a measure of anticoagulation: Significance for the management of the dental outpatient. Meehan, S., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 94, 1997

INTERNET

- Geriatric dentistry on the Internet: Can we reach our elderly patients using cyberspace? Bonnin, S.F., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 214, 1996

INTERNSHIP AND RESIDENCY

- Gainsharing in a general practice residency: report of an experience. Durham, Timothy M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 293, 2004
- A survey assessing the impact of a hospital-based General Practice Residency Program on dentists and dental practice. Tejani, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 16, 2002
- Outcomes assessment in general practice residency programs. Binkley, C.J. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 169, 1997
- Prepare early to apply for grants for residencies and advanced education in the general practice of dentistry. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 152, 1997
- HRSA completes reviews of applications to grants for residencies and advanced education in the general practice of dentistry program. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 81, 1997
- The Bureau of Health Professions. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 135, Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 180, 1994
- A national survey of medical risk assessment instruction in general practice residency programs. Part III. Kelly, W.H., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 184, 1993
- Closure of a general practice residency and outpatient program. Brody, H.A. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 127, 1993
- Removal of impacted third molars by oral/maxillofacial surgery and general dentistry residents. Handelman, S.L., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 122, 1993
- An educational "treatment plan" model for the general practice residency. Grant, W.D., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 198, 1992
- A national survey of medical risk assessment instruction in general practice residency programs (Part II). Kelly, W.H., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 165, 1992
- Grant cycle announced for GPR and AEGD training programs. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 148, 1992
- A national survey of medical risk assessment instruction in general practice residency programs (Part I). Napholz, L., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 57, 1992
- Roerig Fellowship In Hospital Dental Practice. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 8, 1992
- House bill HR 3508 approves expanded training for dentists. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, 1992
- Clinical productivity indicators for a dental general practice residency program. Boston, D.W. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 173, 1991
- What's in a name? Hicks, J.L. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 85, 1991
- General practice residency education in implant dentistry. Simons, A.M. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 55, 1991
- Erratum. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 155, 1990
- Profile and expectations of students entering general practice residency programs. Gogan, C.M., et al. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 84, 1990

INTER-RATER RELIABILITY

- Inter-rater reliability of an oral assessment guide for elderly patients residing in a rehabilitation ward. Andersson, P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 181, 2002

INTERVIEWS

- Effects of perceived patient attributes on dentist communication behavior. Thierer, T.E., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 21, 2001

INTRAVENOUS SEDATION

- Fitting complete dentures after multiple tooth extraction in a patient with severe dementia. Fujisawa, T. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 187, 2007

INTROVERSION

- Personality and dental care utilization: findings from the VA longitudinal study. Kennedy, B.D., et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 102, 1990

INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL

- A tongue shield appliance: design, fabrication, and case report. Wood, A.J. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 12, 1991

IOWA 65+ ORAL HEALTH STUDY

- Coronal and root caries in the older Iowans: 9- to 11-year incidence. Hamasha, A. A-H., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 106, 2005

IRELAND

- The oral health of children with Down syndrome in Ireland. Bradley, C., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 55, 2004

IRRIGATIONAL THERAPY

- Irrigational therapy of a dentigerous cyst in a geriatric patient: a case report. Nishide, N., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 70, 2003

J

JAW

- Bisphosphonate induced osteonecrosis of the jaws: An ounce of prevention may be worth a pound of cure. Hellstein, J., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 9, 2006

JAW DISEASES

- Masticatory muscle pain: an important indicator of giant cell arteritis. Hayreh, S.S. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 60, 1998

JAW, EDENTULOUS

- Relationships among education, dentate status, and diet in adults. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 26, 1998
- The effects of denture status on nutrition. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 16, 1998

JAW, EDENTULOUS, PARTIALLY

- Relationships among education, dentate status, and diet in adults. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 26, 1998
- The effects of denture status on nutrition. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 16, 1998

JAW PARESTHESIA

- Metastatic lesion of the anterior mandible with an occult primary: A case report. Kuttan, N.A.A., et al. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 76, 2006

JOINT COMMISSION ON ACCREDITATION OF HEALTHCARE ORGANIZATIONS

- JCAHO introduces three new survey concentration areas. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 236, 1992
- Joint Commission cracks down on falsified records. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, 1992

JOINT PROSTHESES

Patients with prosthetic joints: Are they at risk when receiving invasive dental procedures?
Little, J.W. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 153, 1997

K

KAPOSI'S SARCOMA (Complications)

Treatment modalities for intraoral Kaposi's sarcoma: report of case. Chockley, B., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 231, 1991

KAPOSI'S SARCOMA (Therapy)

Treatment modalities for intraoral Kaposi's sarcoma: report of case. Chockley, B., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 231, 1991

KERATOSIS, ACTINIC

Pemphigus vulgaris - The potential for error: A case report. Harel-Raviv, M., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 61, 1995

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC

Oral health of a Brazilian population on renal dialysis. Cunha, F.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 227, 2007

KIDNEY TRANSPLANTATION

Oral care planning and handling of immunosuppressed heart, liver, and kidney transplant patients. Somacarrera, M.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 242, 1996

KUWAIT

Supervised toothbrushing and oral health education program in Kuwait for children and young adults with Down syndrome. Shyama, M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 94, 2003

L

L-697,661

New AIDS drug tested. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 102, 1992

LACTOBACILLUS

Effect of chlorhexidine gel treatment on the prevalence of *mutans streptococci* and *lactobacilli* on patients with impaired salivary secretion rate. Bondestam, O., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 123, 1996

Streptococcus mutans, *lactobacilli*, and caries experience in older adults. Hunt, R.J., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 149, 1992

LASER SURGERY

Minimizing risk of infection using a carbon dioxide laser. Miller, C.S., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 155, 1991

Dental laser beams onto market. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 100, 1990

LATEX

FDA health advisory on risk of spontaneous combustion of patient examination gloves. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 93, 1996

Study indicates wet latex gloves may be permeable to viruses. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 93, 1996

Test for latex allergy approved. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 49, 1995

LATEX (Adverse Effects)

Allergic reactions to latex-containing medical devices. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 169, 1991

LEADERSHIP

Leadership building partnerships (Editorial).

Shetty, K. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 5, 2005

International dental leadership conference slated at ADA headquarters in 1992. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 88, 1991

LEARNING DISORDERS

Attitudes of the dental team to the provision of care for people with learning disorders. Bedi, R., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 147, 2001

LEGISLATION 33

Toxic shock and Down syndromes in a dental patient: A case report and review of the literature. Navazesh, M., et al. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 246, 1994

LEGISLATION, DENTAL

EMATALA: impact on hospital dentistry emergency services. Surabian, S.R. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 7, 2000

National Alliance for Oral Health Consensus Conference on Medically Necessary Oral Health Care: legal issues. Cameron, C.A., et al. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 192, 1995

Legal issues in dentistry for the handicapped. Klein, A. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 204, 1990

LEGISLATION, MEDICAL

EMATALA: impact on hospital dentistry emergency services. Surabian, S.R. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 7, 2000

National Alliance for Oral Health Consensus Conference on Medically Necessary Oral Health Care: legal issues. Cameron, C.A., et al. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 192, 1995

LEUKEMIA (Complications)

Children face oral problems from cancer and its treatment. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 168, 1991

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC, ACID

Incidence of oral complications and application of a preventive protocol in children with acute leukemia. Levy-Polack, M.P., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 189, 1998

LEUKEMIA, MYELOGENOUS, ACUTE

Granulocytic sarcoma: an atypical presentation in the oral cavity. Stoopler, E.T., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 65, 2004

Leukemic gingival infiltrate as an indicator of chemotherapeutic failure following monoclonal antibody therapy: a case report. Sollecito, T.P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 108, 2003

LEUKOPLAKIA

The efficacy of oral lumenoscopy™ (ViziLite®) in visualizing oral mucosal lesions. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 171, 2006

LICHEN PLANUS (Etiology)

Oral mucosal lichenoid reaction to sulfamethoxazole. Bronny, A.T., et al. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 55, 1990

LIFE STYLE

Inter-relationship among degree of mental retardation, living arrangements, and dental health in adults with mental retardation. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 7, 1997

LIMITED ORAL OPENING

Oral rehabilitation of a patient with scleroderma associated with systematic lupus erythematosus: a case report. Kam, A.Y.L., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 121, 2006

LIP

Lip-chewing: another treatment option. Willette, J.C. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 174, **1992**

LIP NEOPLASMS

Perineural spread of squamous cell carcinoma of the lip: the importance of follow-up and collaboration. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 118, **1999**

LITERATURE, DENTAL

Sickle cell anemia and dental caries: a literature review and pilot study. Laurence, B., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 70, **2002**

A new chapter (Editorial). Ettinger, R., Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 52, **2002**

LITHIUM (Therapeutic Use)

A comparison of the oral health of persons with and without chronic mental illness in community settings. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 6, **1990**

Dental conditions in patients with bipolar disorder on long-term lithium maintenance therapy. Friedlander, A.H. et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 148, **1990**

LITIGATION

HIV-related discrimination lawsuits on the rise. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 55, **1992**

LIVER TRANSPLANTATION

Oral care planning and handling of immunosuppressed heart, liver, and kidney transplant patients. Somacarrera, M.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 242, **1996**

A review of liver transplantation for the dentist and guidelines for dental management. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 74, **1993**

LONG-TERM CARE

Chewing ability of the long-term hospitalized elderly. Peltola, P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 260, **2005**

Nosocomial pneumonia and oral health. Shay, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 179, **2005**

What predicts oral health stability in a long-term care population? Smith, B.J., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 150, **2005**

Patients with oropharyngeal cancer. A comparison of adults living independently and patients living in long-term care facilities. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 124, **2005**

Nursing home executive directors' perception of oral care in long-term care facilities. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 111, **2005**

Dental hygienists as providers in long-term care facilities. Pickard, R.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 19, **2005**

Oral hygiene and oral symptoms among the elderly in long-term care. Henriksen, B.M. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 254, **2004**

Oral disorders in institutional-dwelling elderly adults: a graphic representation. Maupomé, G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 194, **2002**

Oral health status of older adults in Arizona: results from the Arizona Elder Study. Berg, R., et al. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 226, **2000**

Behavior management and communication strategies for dental professionals when caring for patients with dementia. Chalmer, J.M. Vol. 4, No. 4, p. 147, **2000**

Evaluation of an oral health education program for nursing personnel in special housing facilities for the elderly. Part II: Clinical aspects. Isaksson, R., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 109, **2000**

Effect of an oral health training program on knowledge and behavior of state agency long-term-

care surveyors. Kaiser, C.M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 66, **2000**

Preferences for and influences on oral health prevention: perceptions of directors of nursing. Johnson, T.E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 173, **1999**

Conflicting priorities: oral health in long-term care. MacEntee, M.I., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 164, **1999**

Geriatric dentistry in long-term care facilities: current status and future implications. Ellis, A.G. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 139, **1999**

Oral health assessment by nursing staff of Alzheimer's patients in a long-term care facility. Lin, C.Y., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 64, **1999**

Current state of oral health care in institutionalized older adults. Berkey, D.B. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 143, **1996**

Health care reform may not include long-term care Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 48, **1994**

Long-term care and national health care reform. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 58, **1992**

LOW-INCOME POPULATIONS

Oral health and medical status in dentate low-income older persons. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 70, **1998**

LOWE SYNDROME

Dental findings in an adult with Lowe's syndrome. Tsai, S.J.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 207, **1997**

LUBRICATION, ORAL

Subjective and clinical evaluation of oral lubricants in xerostomic patients. Furumoto, E.K., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 113, **1998**

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC

Electrocardiographic examination of dental patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Rhodus, N.L., et al. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 46, **1990**

LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS, SYSTEMIC (Therapy)

Detecting cardiac valvular pathology in patients with systemic lupus erythematosus. Luce, E.B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 193, **1992**

LYMPHANGIOMA

Dental care management of a young patient with extensive Lymphangioma of the tongue: A case report. de Queiroz, A.M., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 21, **2006**

M

MACROCEPHALY

Sotos Syndrome: a case report. Gomes-Silva, J.M., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 257, **2006**

MACROGLOSSIA

Dental care management of a young patient with extensive Lymphangioma of the tongue: A case report. de Queiroz, A.M., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 21, **2006**

MAGNETS

Oral rehabilitation of a patient with scleroderma associated with systemic lupus erythematosus: a case report. Kam, A.Y.L., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 121, **2006**

MALADAPTIVE BEHAVIORS

Helicobacter pylori infection in people who are intellectually and developmentally disabled: A review. Kitchens, D.H. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 127, **2007**

Oculocerebrorenal Lowe syndrome: a literature review and two case reports. Santos, M.T.B.R. *et al.* Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 108, 2007

MALIGNANT INFANTILE OSTEOPECTOSIS

Familial malignant osteopetrosis in children: a case report. Gomes, M.F., *et al.* Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 106, 2006

MALOCCLUSION

Cri du Chat Syndrome: a case report. Torres, C.P., *et al.* Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 286, 2005
Malocclusions and traumatic injuries in disabled schoolchildren and adolescents in Kuwait. Shyama, M., *et al.* Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 104, 2001

MALPRACTICE

National Alliance for Oral Health Consensus Conference on Medically Necessary Oral Health Care: legal issues. Cameron, C.A., *et al.* Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 192, 1995
Study attempts to calculate practice and malpractice expenses in maxillofacial prosthetics. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 96, 1995

MANAGED CARE PROGRAMS

AARP to endorse managed care plans. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 94, 1996
Doctor-patient relationships torn by managed care. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 137, 1995
Study finds managed care lowers hospital costs and improves quality. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 95, 1995

MANAGEMENT

Coffin-Lowry Syndrome: Findings and dental treatment. Wassersprung, D., *et al.* Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 220, 2006

MANDIBLE

The measurement of mandibular cortical bone height in osteoporotic vs. non-osteoporotic postmenopausal women. Watson, E.L., *et al.* Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 124, 1995

MANDIBLE FRACTURE

Fractures of the mandible in the aging population. Sidal, T., *et al.* Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 145, 2006

MANDIBULAR METASTASES

Metastatic lesion of the anterior mandible with an occult primary: A case report. Kuttan, N.A.A., *et al.* Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 76, 2006

MANDIBULAR NEOPLASMS

Growth of an ameloblastoma during pregnancy: Opportunity lost? Gordy, F.M., *et al.* Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 199, 1996
Management of spontaneous osteoradionecrosis: a case report. Southerland, J.H., *et al.* Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 200, 1993

MANDIBULOFACIAL DYSOSTOSIS

Oral health status of children with Treacher Collins syndrome. Dalben, G.S. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 71, 2006

MANIPULATE

Denture-handling ability of elderly persons with dementia: Examination of time spent inserting and removing dentures. Kubo, K. *et al.* Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 149, 2007

MASSETER MUSCLE

Treatment of muscle spasticity in patients with cerebral palsy using BTX-A: a pilot study. Manzano, F.S., *et al.* Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 239, 2004

Use of cryotherapy to enhance mouth opening in patients with cerebral palsy. dos Santos, M.T.B.R., *et al.* Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 234, 2004

MASS SCREENING (Legislation & Jurisprudence)

ADA rejects HIV testing bill. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 126, 1991
Dannemeyer introduces HIV testing legislation. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 126, 1991

MASTICATION

Dental status and satisfaction with oral function in a sample of community-dwelling elderly people in Japan. Ikebe, K., *et al.* Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 33, 2002
Perception of dry mouth in a sample of community-dwelling older adults in Japan. Ikebe, K., *et al.* Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 52, 2001
Implant-supported denture in a patient with Huntington's disease: interdisciplinary aspects. Jackowski, J., *et al.* Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 15, 2001
Opinions and feelings on eating with complete dentures: a qualitative inquiry. Obrez, A., *et al.* Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 225, 1999
Functional status and untreated dental caries among nursing home residents 65 and over. Hawkins, R.J. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 158, 1999
Changing dietary patterns with changing dentition: How do people cope? Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 33, 1998
Dietary intake, food preferences, stimulated salivary flow rate, and mastication ability in older adults with complete dentitions. Ernest, S.L. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 102, 1993

MASTICATORY MUSCLES

Use of cryotherapy to enhance mouth opening in patients with cerebral palsy. dos Santos, M.T.B.R., *et al.* Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 234, 2004
Masticatory muscle pain: an important indicator of giant cell arteritis. Hayreh, S.S. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 60, 1998

MAXILLA

The effect of a disinfectant/coolant irrigant on microbes isolated from dental unit water lines. Epstein, J.B., *et al.* Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 137, 2002

MAXILLARY SINUS NEOPLASMS (therapy)

The utilization of a multi-layer prosthesis to treat recurrent antral carcinoma: a case report and review of the literature. Miller, P.A., *et al.* Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 151, 1993

MAXILLOFACIAL DEVELOPMENT

Position statement. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 204, 1995
Analysis of orthodontic anomalies in mentally retarded developmentally disabled (MRDD) persons. Vittek, J., *et al.* Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 198, 1994

MAXILLOFACIAL PROSTHESIS

Study attempts to calculate practice and malpractice expenses in maxillofacial prosthetics. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 96, 1995

MEDICAID

Politics and Medicaid do not mix in Louisiana. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 95, 1995
Tax on entitlement benefits favored. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 180, 1994
Governors protest Medicaid lawsuits sweeping nation. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 171, 1991

MEDICAID (Legislation & Jurisprudence)

ADA commends Medicaid proposals. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, 1991

MEDICAL HISTORY

Evaluation of health questionnaires used in dentistry. Veltrini, V.C., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 221, 2002

Patients with chronic hepatitis-potential risks when undergoing dental surgery: Review and case report. Reddi, S., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 241, 1994

MEDICAL HISTORY TAKING

A comparison of medical histories reported by dental patients and their physicians. Levy, S.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 26, 1991

MEDICAL INDIGENCY

New Jersey poll supports access to care. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, 1992

MEDICAL RECORDS

Joint Commission cracks down on falsified records. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, 1992

MEDICAL STAFF

Looking, speaking, and acting like it. Van Ostenberg, P. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 179, 1990

MEDICAL WASTE DISPOSAL

Disposal options for infectious medical waste generated during home-based dental care. Stark, A.M. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 207, 1998

MEDICARE

MSAs proposed for Medicare. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 136, 1995

Medicare's move into the private sector. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 96, 1995

Tax on entitlement benefits favored. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 180, 1994

HHS issues Medicare national fee schedule. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, 1991

Medicare coverage limited to oral surgery. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 100, 1990

MEDICARE see HEALTH INSURANCE FOR AGED AND DISABLED, TITLE 18

MEDICATIONS

Exposure to the oral side effects of medication in a community-based sample. Shinkai, R.S., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 116, 2006

Diet medications and valvular heart disease: the current evidence. Barasch, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 108, 2002

MEDICINE

The influence of valproic acid on salivary pH in children with cerebral palsy. Siqueira, W.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 64, 2007

Reattaching the mouth to the rest of the body. Rutkauskus, J.S. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 90, 1994

MEETINGS

Special care issues in dentistry. Guiding the profession - providing the care. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 37, 1990

MENTAL COMPETENCY

Dental caries in chronically disabled elders. Wyatt, C.C.L., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 196, 1997

Ethical issues on nursing home care: Practice guidelines for difficult situations. Shuman, S.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 170, 1996

Informed consent and the elderly dental patient. Woodman, R.C., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 65, 1994

MENTAL DISORDERS

Mental disorders in dental practice: a case report of body dysmorphic disorder. deJongh, A., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 61, 2004

Evaluation of a mucosal-plaque index (MPS) designed to assess oral care in groups of elderly. Henriksen, B.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 154, 1999

Dental health among institutionalized psychiatric patients in Spain. Velasco, E., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 203, 1997

A comparison of the oral health of persons with and without chronic mental illness in community settings. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 6, 1990

MENTAL ILLNESS

Outpatient dental services for individuals with mental illness: a program description. Dicks, J.L. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 239, 1995

MENTAL RETARDATION

Cri du Chat Syndrome: a case report. Torres, C.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 286, 2005

Oral health for people with intellectual disability and high support needs: positive outcomes. Grant, E., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 70, 2004

Special Olympics: the oral health status of U.S. athletes compared with international athletes. Reid, B.C., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 230, 2003

The effect of polyol-combinant saliva stimulants on *S. Mutans* levels in plaque and saliva of patients with mental retardation. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 187, 2002

Experience and assessment of pain in individuals with cognitive impairments. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 174, 2002

Prevalence of dental caries in an adult population with mental disabilities in Spain. Vázquez, C.R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 65, 2002

Oral health profile in an institutionalized population of Italian adults with mental retardation. Pregliasco, F., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 228, 2001

Dental neglect: definition and prevention in the Louisiana Developmental Centers for patients with MRDD. Connick, C.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 123, 1999

Dental health profile of a population with mental retardation in Israel. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 149, 1998

Alternative therapies in the treatment of oral self-injurious behavior: a case report. Romer, M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 66, 1998

Video as a medium of oral health education for children with mental handicaps. Palin-Palokas, T., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 211, 1997

Comparison of the Interplak and manual toothbrushes in a population with mental retardation/developmental disabilities (MR/DD). Carr, M.P., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 133, 1997

Inter-relationship among degree of mental retardation, living arrangements, and dental health in adults with mental retardation. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 7, 1997

Administration of chlorhexidine to persons with mental retardation residing in an institution: Patient acceptance and staff compliance. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 53, 1996

Outpatient dental services for individuals with mental illness: a program description. Dicks, J.L. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 239, 1995

Oral health care of the mentally retarded and other persons with disabilities in the Nordic countries: Present situation and plans for the future. Haavio, M.-L. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 65, 1995

Tobacco and the institutionalized mentally retarded: Usage choices and ethical considerations. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 56, 1995

Dental health status of mentally retarded adults with various living arrangements. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 203, 1994

Analysis of orthodontic anomalies in mentally retarded developmentally disabled (MRDD) persons. Vittek, J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 198, **1994**

Clinical and microbiological effects of chlorhexidine and arginine sustained-release varnishes in the mentally retarded. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 158, **1994**

Appliance therapy for chronic drooling in a patient with mental retardation. Asher, R.S., et al. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 30, **1994**

Pica: a peculiar behavior with oral involvement. Wakham, M.D., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 207, **1992**

Suspected inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone in a male with mental retardation. Steelman, R., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 79, **1992**

Restraint and sedation of the dental patient with developmental disabilities. Davila, J.M. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 210, **1990**

A survey of the availability of dental services to developmentally disabled persons residing in the community. Buttner, A. P., et al. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 182, **1990**

MENTALLY DISABLED PERSONS

Xylitol in the prevention of oral disease. Kitchens, D.H. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 140, **2005**

Dental findings in 4-, 14-, and 25-to-35-year-old Hong Kong residents with mental and physical disabilities. O'Donnell, D., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 231, **2002**

Evaluation of a long-term oral health program by caregivers of children and adults with intellectual disabilities. Faulks, D., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 1999, **2000**

The relationship between BANA reactivity and clinical parameters in subjects with mental disabilities. Figueiredo, L.C., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 195, **2000**

Effects of short professional mechanical tooth-cleaning (PMT) program in young adults with mental disabilities. Mori, Y., et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 18, **2000**

Periodontal status and treatment needs among Spanish hospitalized psychiatric patients. Velasco, E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 254, **1999**

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS

Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome: a review, case report and dental implications. Muzzin, K.B., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 22, **2003**

METASTATIC TUMOR

Metastatic lesion of the anterior mandible with an occult primary: A case report. Kuttan, N.A.A., et al. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 76, **2006**

METHICILLIN RESISTANCE

MRSA: an important consideration for geriatric dentistry practitioners. Staat, R.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 197, **1991**

METHICILLIN-RESISTANT STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS (MRSA)

Reduction in incidence of methicillin resistant Staphylococcus aureus (MRSA) after radical surgery for head and neck cancer. Morimoto, Y., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 209, **2006**

METHOTREXATE (Therapeutic Use)

Methotrexate found effective for treatment of juvenile rheumatoid arthritis. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 101, **1992**

MICROFLORA, ORAL

Relationship of oral microflora with oral health status in Parkinson's disease. Kennedy, M.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 164, **1994**

MICROWAVES

Microwave disinfection of dentures for the treatment of oral candidiasis. Banting, D.W., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 4, **2001**

MIDAZOLAM

A study of the effectiveness of oral midazolam as a dental pre-operative sedative and hypnotic. Marshall, W.R., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 259, **1999**

MIDDLE AGE

Odor identification in young and elderly African-Americans and Caucasians. Jones, R.E., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 138, **1995**

Systemic dissemination as a result of oral infection in individuals 50 years of age and older. Navazesh, M., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 11, **1995**

Implications of giant cell arteritis in older adults. Mar, N.J. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 71, **1994**

MILK

Effect of 2% plain and fluoridated milk on root surface caries in vitro. Ivancakova, R., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 118, **2005**

MINIMUM DATA SET (MDS)

Nursing directors' perceptions of the dental components of the Minimum Data Set (MDS) in nursing homes. Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 23, **2000**

Nurses' dental assessments and subsequent care in Minnesota nursing homes. Thai, P.H., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 13, **1997**

MINI-NUTRITIONAL ASSESSMENT

Oral and nutritional status in frail elderly. Soini, H., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 209, **2003**

MOBILE CLINICS

Program evaluation of mobile dental services for children with special health care needs. Brooks, C., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 156, **2002**

MOBILE DENTAL UNITS

Outreach dental service for persons with special needs in Hong Kong. Lo, E.C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 80, **2004**

MOBILE HEALTH UNITS

Mobile and portable dentistry: alternative treatment services for the elderly. Lee, E.E.J., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 153, **2001**

Out-of-office dentistry: an alternative delivery system. Krust, K.S., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 189, **1991**

MOBIUS SYNDROME

Management of a patient with Mobius syndrome: a case report. Ha, C.Y., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 111, **2003**

MODELS

An educational "treatment plan" model for the general practice residency. Grant, W.D., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 198, **1992**

MODELS, ANIMAL

Animal model for Alzheimer's disease. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 55, **1992**

MODELS, DENTAL

A different perspective on care of the special needs patient: the UK model (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 5, **2004**

MOLAR, THIRD

Is it wise to pull all those wisdom teeth? Study says 'no way'. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 128, **1991**

MORTALITY

Direct correlation found between body weight and mortality. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 228, **1993**

MORTALITY, CARDIOVASCULAR-RELATED

Periodontal disease and mortality in an aged population. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 125, **2003**

MOUTH (Surgery)

Medicare coverage limited to oral surgery. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 100, **1990**

MOUTH ABNORMALITIES

Adaptations of mouthguards for patients with special needs. Scott, L.K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 296, **2005**

MOUTH BREATHING

Oral health status of children with Treacher Collins syndrome. Dalben, G.S. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 71, **2006**

MOUTH, DENTATE

An association between dentate status and hearing acuity. Schell, C.L., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 208, **1999**

MOUTH DISEASES

Oral health needs and barriers to dental care in hospitalized children. Nicopoulos, M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 206, **2007**

Recent advances in diabetes mellitus of interest to dentistry. Little, J.W. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 46, **2000**

A comprehensive 30-month preventive dental health program in a pre-adolescent population with Down's syndrome: A longitudinal study. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 33, **1996**

Oral herpes simplex virus infection with cardiac transplantation. Redding, S. W., et al. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 196, **1990**

MOUTH DISEASES (Diagnosis)

Computer-based education for evaluation of oral lesions. Brody, H.A., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 146, **1993**

MOUTH, EDENTULOUS

An association between dentate status and hearing acuity. Schell, C.L., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 208, **1999**

MOUTH, EDENTULOUS, PARTIAL

An association between dentate status and hearing acuity. Schell, C.L., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 208, **1999**

MOUTH GUARDS

Custom-made mouth guards for Special Olympics athletes. Suzuki, H. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 125, **2007**

MOUTH LESIONS (Etiology)

Pouching of medications in the mouth: a case report. Wakhani, M.D., et al. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 91, **1990**

Treatment of self-induced trauma in a patient with cerebral palsy. Sonnenberg, E.M. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 89, **1990**

Self-inflicted oral trauma: report of case. Croglia, D.P., et al. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 58, **1990**

MOUTH MUCOSA

A scoring system for the quantitative evaluation of oral mucositis during bone marrow transplantation. Walsh, L.J. et al. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 190, **1990**

MOUTH NEOPLASMS

Assessing the patient at risk for oral squamous cell carcinoma. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 120, **1997**

Knowledge, opinions, and practices related to oral cancer: Results of three elderly racial groups. Yellowitz, J.A., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 100, **1997**

Complicating mucosal reactions in patients receiving radiation therapy for head and neck cancer. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 88, **1997**

Familial risk in oral and pharyngeal cancer

assessed. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 223, **1994**

Screening edentulous patients for oral cancer stressed. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 135, **1994**

Computer-based education for evaluation of oral lesions. Brody, H.A., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 146, **1993**

MOUTH NEOPLASMS (Diagnosis)

Oral lesions found to be similar in HIV-positive men and women. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 147, **1992**

MOUTH NEOPLASMS (Etiology)

Metastatic colon carcinoma to oral soft tissues.

Bhutani, M.S., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 172, **1992**

Nicotine in chewing tobacco increases risk of oral cancer. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 147, **1992**

MOUTH NEOPLASMS (Mortality)

People with mouth and pharyngeal cancer have low survival rate. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 140, **1990**

MOUTH NEOPLASMS (Therapy)

Prosthetic rehabilitation of the oral cancer patient: a clinical report. Bredfeldt, G.W. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 211, **1992**

MOUTH PROTECTORS

Adaptations of mouthguards for patients with special needs. Scott, L.K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 296, **2005**

Neuropathological chewing: A dental management protocol and treatment appliances for pediatric patients. Hallett, K.B. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 61, **1994**

Lip-chewing: another treatment option. Willette, J.C. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 174, **1992**

MOUTH REHABILITATION

The perceptions of homeless people in Stockholm concerning oral health and consequences of dental treatment: a qualitative study. De Palma, P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 289, **2005**

MOUTH RINSING

Factors affecting denture use in some institutionalized elderly people. Minakuchi, S. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 101, **2006**

MOUTHWASHES

Using community-based protocols to prevent dental disease in people with special needs: periodontal prevention and intervention.

Schonfeld, S.E. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 187, **2003**

The use of topical fluoride to prevent or reverse dental caries. Jacobsen, P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 177, **2003**

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: the protocols. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 160, **2003**

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, **2003**

The effects of oral rinses on halitosis. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 80, **1997**

MUCOCELE

Tartar-control toothpaste as a possible contributory factor in the onset of superficial mucocele: A case report. Navazesh, M. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 74, 1995

MUCOSAL-PLAQUE INDEX

Evaluation of a mucosal-plaque index (MPS) designed to assess oral care in groups of elderly. Henriksen, B.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 154, 1999

MUCOSITIS see STOMATITIS

MUCOUS MEMBRANE PEMPHIGOID

Successful treatment of mucous membrane pemphigoid with tacrolimus. Suresh, L. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 66, 2006

MULTI-CENTER STUDIES

A self-reported survey of Alzheimer's centers in Southwestern Pennsylvania. Vergona, K.D. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 164, 2005

Perceptions of dental care need among African-American elders: implications for health promotion. Slaughter, A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 158, 2005

MULTI-DISCIPLINARY SERVICES

A multidisciplinary dental program for community-living adults with chronic mental illness. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 194, 1998

MULTIMEDIA

Development and evaluation of a multimedia resource pack for oral health training of medical and nursing staff. Sweeney, M.P., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 182, 2000

MULTIPLE MYELOMA

Paraneoplastic epidermolysis bullosa acquisita associated with multiple myeloma. Radfar, L., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 159, 2006

MUSCLE SPASTICITY

Use of cryotherapy to enhance mouth opening in patients with cerebral palsy. dos Santos, M.T.B.R., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 234, 2004

MULTIPLE SCLEROSIS

A preliminary study into the dental health status of multiple sclerosis patients. Symons, A.L., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 96, 1993

MUTATION

Experts warn that other viruses can change and become dangerous to humans. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 137, 1995

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS

Myasthenia gravis: Dental treatment considerations. Patton, L.L., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 25, 1997

MYOSITIS OSSIFICANS PROGRESSIVA

The use of intraosseous anesthesia in a patient with myositis ossificans progressiva. Webb, M.D., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 29, 1996

MYOTONIA

Dental findings and muscular-skeletal features in Schwartz-Jampel syndrome: case report of two affected siblings. Díaz-Serrano, K.V. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 225, 2006

N

NARCOLEPSY

Salivary secretion and oral health in narcolepsy: A pilot study. Nordgarden, H., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 128, 1996

NASOPHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Nasopharyngeal carcinoma: a 15-year retrospective study. Chapman, K.E., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 163, 1993

NATIONAL ALLIANCE FOR ORAL HEALTH

Looking, speaking, and acting like it. Van Ostenberg, P. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 179, 1990

NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON SPECIAL CARE ISSUES IN DENTISTRY, 17TH ANNUAL

Abstracts. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 56, 2005
Meeting agenda. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 45, 2005
Meeting events. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 43, 2005

NATIONAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

Dentistry and national health reform: a call to action. Rutkauskas, J.S. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 190, 1992
President sends health proposals to Congress. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 147, 1992
Long-term care and national health care reform. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 55, 1992
Study finds national health insurance could save lives. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 55, 1992
Opportunity for impact in eldercare. Mulligan, R. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 6, 1992

NEEDS ASSESSMENT

The oral health of children with Down syndrome in Ireland. Bradley, C., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 55, 2004
Unique dental needs of gender-based populations (Editorial). Friedlander, A.H. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 53, 2004

NEEDS FOR DENTAL CARE

The oral health of psychiatric patients in South Wales. Lewis, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 182, 2001
Periodontal health status and treatment needs among the elderly. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 32, No. 3, p. 98, 2001
Dental experience and self-perceived dental care needs of patients with angioedema. Lodi, G., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 27, 2001

NEOPLASM METASTASIS

Metastatic colon carcinoma to oral soft tissues. Bhutani, M.S., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 172, 1992

NEOPLASMS, MULTIPLE ENDOCRINE

Multiple endocrine neoplasia syndrome, Type III: Review and case report. Haveman, C.W., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 102, 1995

NEUROFIBROMATOSUS

The management of drooling problems in children with neurological dysfunction: a review and case report. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 181, 1999

NEUROLOGICAL DISORDERS

Implant-supported denture in a patient with Huntington's disease: interdisciplinary aspect. Jackowski, J., et al. Vol. 32, No. 1, p. 15, 2001

NEUROLOGICAL IMPAIRMENT

Using intravenous sedation to manage adults with neurological impairment. Galli, M.T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 275, 1999

NEUROPATHOLOGICAL CHEWING

The use of stock fluoride trays in the management of soft tissue trauma in children who are comatose. Lindemeyer, R.G. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 31, 2007

NEUROTIC DISORDERS

Personality and dental care utilization: findings from the VA longitudinal study. Kennedy, B.D. et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 102, 1990

NEUTROPENIA

Oral health-related quality of life of children with neutropenia. Cheretakis, C. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 6, 2007

Early tooth loss due to cyclic neutropenia: long-term follow-up of one patient. da Fonseca, M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 187, 2000

NEVOID BASAL CELL CARCINOMA SYNDROME

Gorlin-Goltz: What's in a name? McNamara, T., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 84, 1998

NICOTINE (Adverse Effects)

Nicotine in chewing tobacco increases risk of oral cancer. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 147, 1992

NIFEDIPINE

Amlodipine-induced gingival overgrowth: periodontal responses to stopping and restarting the drug. Morisaki, I., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 60, 2001

Nifedipine-induced gingival hyperplasia: non-surgical management of a patient. Naidoo, L.C.D., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 29, 1999

NITROUS OXIDE

General anesthesia protocol for the dental patient: emphasis for older patients. Ghezzi, E.M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 81, 2000

Congenital diaphragmatic hernia: implications for nitrous oxide use in dentistry. Durham, T.M., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 107, 1993

NNHS

Receipt of dental care, dental status and workforce in U.S. nursing homes: 1997 National Nursing Home Survey. Dye, B.A. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 177, 2007

NORDIC COUNTRIES

Oral health care of the mentally retarded and other persons with disabilities in the Nordic countries: Present situation and plans for the future. Haavio, M.-L. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 65, 1995

NURSE ADMINISTRATORS

Nursing directors' perceptions of the dental components of the Minimum Data Set (MDS) in nursing homes. Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 23, 2000

NURSES

Evaluation of an oral health education program for nursing personnel in special housing facilities for the elderly. Paulsson, G., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 234, 1998

Nurses' dental assessments and subsequent care in Minnesota nursing homes. Thai, P.H., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 13, 1997

The effect of nurses' background on performance of nursing home resident oral health assessments pre- and post-training. Blank, L.W., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 65, 1996

Nurses' oral health assessments of nursing home residents pre- and post-training: A pilot study. Arvidson-Bufano, U.B., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 58, 1996

NURSES AIDES

Factors influencing nurses' aides' provision of oral care for nursing facility residents. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 71, 1996

NURSING

Nursing profession integrates men slowly. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 136, 1994

NURSING AIDES

Nursing assistants' opinions of oral health care provision. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 112, 1999

NURSING AUXILIARIES

The oral care link nurse: a facilitator and educator for maintaining oral health for patients at the Royal Hospital for Neuro-disability. Charteris, P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 68, 2001

NURSING HOMES

Receipt of dental care, dental status and workforce in U.S. nursing homes: 1997 National Nursing Home Survey. Dye, B.A. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 177, 2007

Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 242, 2005

A self-reported survey of Alzheimer's centers in Southwestern Pennsylvania. Vergona, K.D. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 164, 2005

Nursing home executive directors' perception of oral care in long-term care facilities. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 111, 2005

Caries incidence and increments in Adelaide nursing home residents. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 96, 2005

Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* and infection control for restorative dental treatment in nursing homes. Hall, D.L. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 100, 2003

Behavior management and communication strategies for dental professionals when caring for patients with dementia. Chalmers, J.M. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 147, 2000

Evaluation of an oral health education program for nursing personnel in special housing facilities for the elderly. Part II: Clinical aspects. Isaksson, R., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 109, 2000

Nursing directors' perceptions of the dental components of the Minimum Data Set (MDS) in nursing homes. Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 23, 2000

Dental care of elderly in nursing homes: perceptions of managers, nurses, and physicians. Chung, J.-P., et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 12, 2000

Functional status and untreated dental caries among nursing home residents 65 and over. Hawkins, R.J. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 158, 1999

Evaluation of an oral health education program for nursing personnel in special housing facilities for the elderly. Paulsson, G., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 234, 1998

Oral health care in US nursing homes, 1995. Gift, H.C., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 226, 1998

Dental treatment outcomes among dentate nursing facility residents: an initial study. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 128, 1998

Nurses' dental assessments and subsequent care in Minnesota nursing homes. Thai, P.H., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 13, 1997

Ethical issues on nursing home care: Practice guidelines for difficult situations. Shuman, S.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 170, 1996

Dental care in nursing homes: Guidelines for mobile and on-site care. Helgeson, M.F., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 153, **1996**

Factors influencing nurses' aides' provision of oral care for nursing facility residents. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 71, **1996**

The effect of nurses' background on performance of nursing home resident oral health assessments pre- and post-training. Blank, L.W., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 65, **1996**

Nurses' oral health assessments of nursing home residents pre- and post-training: A pilot study. Arvidson-Bufano, U.B., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 58, **1996**

Strategies for conducting dental examinations among cognitively impaired nursing home residents. Kayser-Jones, J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 46, **1996**

Medical and functional status changes among nursing facility residents: Implications for dentistry. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 22, **1996**

Factors related to acceptance of dental treatment services in a nursing home population. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 15, **1994**

Family member and guardian acceptance of dental services for nursing home residents. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 259, **1992**

Prescription of inappropriate medication in skilled nursing facilities is common. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 237, **1992**

A modified light-cured denture identification technique. Richards, E.E., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 81 (*Erratum*), **1992**

Oral neglect in the institutionalized elderly. Part 2: The role of the dentist and the standard of care. Shay, K. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 200, **1990**

Forty-three percent of Americans to use nursing homes. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 181, **1990**

Nursing homes required to improve dental care. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 180, **1990**

Oral neglect in the institutionalized elderly. Part 1: The role of the institution. Shay, K. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 166, **1990**

Shared responsibility for oral health in long-term care facilities. Power, P.A. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 164, **1990**

A comparison of prescription medication use by nursing home and homebound dental patients. Strayer, M.S. et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 152, **1990**

NURSING STAFF

The effect of an oral health education program after three years. Paulsson, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p.63, **2003**

NUTRITION

Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol., 25, No. 5, p. 242, **2005**

Symposium abstract. Arbree, N., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 46, **1998**

Changing dietary patterns with changing dentition: How do people cope? Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 33, **1998**

Relationships among education, dentate status, and diet in adults. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 26, **1998**

The effects of denture status on nutrition. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 16, **1998**

NUTRITION DISORDERS

The role of early dietary habits in dental caries development. Ismail, A.I. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 40, **1998**

NUTRITIONAL STATUS

Oral and nutritional status in frail elderly. Soini, H., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 209, **2003**

Incorporating the Nutrition Screening Initiative into the dental practice. Saunders, M.J. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 26, **1995**

NUTRITIONAL STATUS SURVEY

Relationships among education, dentate status, and diet in adults. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 26, **1998**

The effects of denture status on nutrition. Papas, A.S., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 16, **1998**

NUTRITION SURVEYS

Nutrition screening research to be debated by Congress. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 148, **1992**

NYSTATIN (Therapeutic Use)

An *in vitro* analysis of a sustained-release system for the treatment of denture stomatitis. Schneid, T.R. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 245, **1992**

0

OCCUPATIONAL DISEASES

Personal respirators for health workers pushed as barrier against TB Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 8, **1994**

OCULOCEREBRORENAL SYNDROME

Dental findings in an adult with Lowe's syndrome. Tsai, S.J.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 207, **1997**

OCULOCEREBRORENAL LOWE SYNDROME

Oculocerebrorenal Lowe syndrome: a literature review and two case reports. Santos, M.T.B.R. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 108, **2007**

OI

Pediatric dental management of a patient with osteogenesis imperfecta and dentinogenesis imperfecta. Muhney, K. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 240, **2007**

OLDER ADULTS

The impact of providing dental services to frail older adults: Perceptions of elders in adult day health centers. Walker, R.J. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 139, **2007**

Oral health and health care for older adults: a spatial approach for addressing disparities and planning services. Borrell, L.N., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 252, **2006**

Predictors of oral health quality of life in older adults. Swoboda, J., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 137, **2006**

OLIGODONTIA

Transitional implants in a patient with Williams-Beuren syndrome: a four-year follow-up. Mass, E. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 112, **2007**

ONLINE SYSTEMS

HIVDENT, a new innovative Web site-Now online. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 152, **1997**

Geriatric dentistry on the Internet: Can we reach our elderly patients using cyberspace? Bonnin, S.F., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 214, **1996**

OPERATION TIME

Reduction in incidence of methicillin resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* (MRSA) after radical surgery for head and neck cancer. Morimoto, Y., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 209, **2006**

OPERATIVE DENTISTRY

Explorer probing of root caries lesions: an *in vitro* study. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 18, **2003**

ORAL

- Helicobacter pylori* infection in people who are intellectually and developmentally disabled: A review. Kitchens, D.H. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 127, **2007**
- Coffin-Lowry Syndrome: Findings and dental treatment. Wassersprung, D., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 220
- Gingival condition of women with gestational diabetes on a Greek island. Mittas, E., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 214, **2006**
- Chronic craniofacial dematiaceous fungal infection: A case report. Shetty, K. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 155, **2006**

ORAL CANCER

- Self-awareness of premalignant oral lesions among veterans attending six U.S. Veterans Affairs Medical Centers. Shugars, D.C. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 87, **2007**
- Metastatic lesion of the anterior mandible with an occult primary: A case report. Kuttan, N.A.A., et al. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 76, **2006**

ORAL CARE

- Fitting complete dentures after multiple tooth extraction in a patient with severe dementia. Fujisawa, T. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 187, **2007**
- A self-reported survey of Alzheimer's centers in Southwestern Pennsylvania. Vergona, K.D. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 164, **2005**
- Nursing home executive directors' perception of oral care in long-term care facilities. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 111, **2005**

ORAL CONDITIONS

- Oral conditions of 1,049 patients referred to a university-based oral medicine and orofacial pain center. Suarez, P. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 191, **2007**

ORAL DIAGNOSIS

- Assessing the patient at risk for oral squamous cell carcinoma. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 120, **1997**

ORAL GVHD

- Severe gingival recession and early loss of teeth in a child with chronic graft versus host disease: a case report. da Fonseca, M.A. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 59, **2007**

ORAL HEALTH

- Oral health of a Brazilian population on renal dialysis. Cunha, F.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 227, **2007**
- Severe tongue injury in an adolescent with epilepsy: A case report. Cerqueira, D.F. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 154, **2007**
- Oral health status of homeless people in Hong Kong. Luo, Y., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 150, **2006**
- The coming crisis in access to oral health care (Editorial). Holtzman, J.M. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 273, **2005**
- Oral health in aging societies: a global view (Editorial). Ettinger, R. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 225, **2005**
- Nosocomial pneumonia and oral health. Shay, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 179, **2005**
- What predicts oral health stability in a long-term care population? Smith, B.J., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 150, **2005**
- Xylitol in the prevention of oral disease. Kitchens, D.H. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 140, **2005**
- Nursing home executive directors' perception of oral care in long-term care facilities. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 111, **2005**

- Oral care in intensive care units: a literature review. Jones, H. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 6, **2005**
- Priorities for oral health goals in a sample of older adults. Stoller, E.P., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 220, **2004**
- Oral health: perceptions of need in a rural Iowa county. Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 13, **2004**
- Making clinical decisions for dental care: concepts to consider. White, B.A., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 168, **2003**
- Preventing dental disease for people with special needs: the need for practical preventive protocols for use in community settings. Glassman, P. et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 165, **2003**
- Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, **2003**
- Program evaluation of mobile dental services for children with special health care needs. Brooks, C., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 156, **2002**
- Development of a systematic oral care program for frail elderly persons. Sumi, Y., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 151, **2002**
- Changing perceptions of oral health and its importance to general health: provider perceptions, public perceptions, and policymaker perceptions. Pyle, M.A., Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 8, **2002**
- The implications of visual impairment in an elderly population in recognizing oral disease and maintaining oral health. Schembri A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 223, **2001**
- Recent advances in diabetes mellitus of interest to dentistry. Little, J.W. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 46, **2000**
- Oral health knowledge, practices, and status among outpatient veterans at the VA Maryland Health Care system. Canto, M.T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 186, **1999**
- Oral health assessment by nursing staff of Alzheimer's patients in a long-term care facility. Lin, C.Y., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 64, **1999**
- Enhancing the oral health of older adults: Recommendations for action. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 229, **1996**
- Salivary secretion and oral health in narcolepsy: A pilot study. Nordgarden, H., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 128, **1996**
- Oral health in the elderly with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Närhi, T.O., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 116, **1996**
- Factors which influence the oral condition of chronic schizophrenia patients. Thomas, A., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 84, **1996**
- The effect of nurses' background on performance of nursing home resident oral health assessments pre- and post-training. Blank, L.W., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 65, **1996**
- Nurses' oral health assessments of nursing home residents pre- and post-training: A pilot study. Arvidson-Bufano, U.B., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 58, **1996**
- Strategies for conducting dental examinations among cognitively impaired nursing home residents. Kayser-Jones, J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 46, **1996**
- Dental health of children with cerebral palsy following sialodochoplasty. Hallett, K.B., et al. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 234, **1995**
- Incorporating the Nutrition Screening Initiative into the dental practice. Saunders, M.J. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 26, **1995**
- Oral neglect in the institutionalized elderly. Part 2: The role of the dentist and the standard of care. Shay, K. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 200, **1990**

Oral neglect in the institutionalized elderly. Part 1: The role of the institution. Shay, K. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 166, **1990**

Shared responsibility for oral health in long-term care facilities. Power, P.A. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 164, **1990**

ORAL HEALTH CARE

Oral health and health care for older adults: a spatial approach for addressing disparities and planning services. Borrell, L.N., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 252, **2006**

ORAL HEALTH EDUCATION

Progressing toward a more culturally competent approach to dental care for African American elders. Slaughter, A., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 301, **2004**

The effect of an oral health education program after three years. Paulsson, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 63, **2003**

ORAL HEALTH IMPACT PROFILE-14 (OHIP-14)

Perceived need for dental care among dentate older individuals in Sri Lanka. Ekanayake, L., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 199, **2005**

ORAL HEALTH INDEX

The oral health of psychiatric patients in South Wales. Lewis, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 182, **2001**

The Index of ADOH: concept of measuring oral self-care functioning in the elderly. Bauer, J.G. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 63, **2001**

Oral health status of adults from a California regional center for developmental disabilities. Lindemann, R., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 9, **2001**

ORAL HEALTH PROGRAMS

Factors associated with self-reported use of dental health services among older Greek and Italian immigrants. Marino, R., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 29, **2005**

ORAL HEALTH PROMOTION

A new era of oral health promotion for special needs patients (Editorial). Chalmers, J. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 217, **2004**

ORAL HEALTH QUALITY OF LIFE

The impact of providing dental services to frail older adults: Perceptions of elders in adult day health centers. Walker, R.J. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 139, **2007**

Predictors of oral health quality of life in older adults. Swoboda, J., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 137, **2006**

ORAL HEALTH-RELATED QUALITY OF LIFE

Oral health-related quality of life of children with neutropenia. Cheretakis, C. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 6, **2007**

ORAL HEALTH STATUS

Oral health status of adults with Down syndrome in Hong Kong. Cheng, R.H.W. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 134, **2007**

ORAL HEALTH SURVEYS

Receipt of dental care, dental status and workforce in U.S. nursing homes: 1997 National Nursing Home Survey. Dye, B.A. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 177, **2007**

The influence of dental insurance on institutionalized older adults in ranking their oral health status. Adegbembo, A.O., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 275, **2005**

Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 242, **2005**

A systematic review of oral health assessment by nurses and carers for residents with dementia in residential care facilities. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 227, **2005**

Perceived need for dental care among dentate older individuals in Sri Lanka. Ekanayake, L., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 199, **2005**

A self-reported survey of Alzheimer's centers in Southwestern Pennsylvania. Vergona, K.D. Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 164, **2005**

Perceptions of dental care need among African-American elders: implications for health promotion. Slaughter, A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 158, **2005**

Factors associated with self-reported use of dental health services among older Greek and Italian immigrants. Marino, R., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 29, **2005**

Dental status and oral health quality of life in economically disadvantaged French adults. Tubert-Jeannin, S., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 264, **2004**

Oral hygiene and oral symptoms among the elderly in long-term care. Henriksen, B.M. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 254, **2004**

The oral health of children with Down syndrome in Ireland. Bradley, C., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 55, **2004**

Oral health: perceptions of need in a rural Iowa county. Ettinger, R.L., et al. 13, **2004**

Special Olympics: the oral health status of U.S. athletes compared with international athletes. Reid, B.C., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 230, **2003**

Oral and nutritional status in frail elderly. Soini, H., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 209, **2003**

Oral health needs and access to dental care of homeless adults in the United States: a review. King, T.B., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 143, **2003**

Dental status, xerostomia and the oral health-related quality of life of an elderly institutionalized populations. Locker, D. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 86, **2003**

Dental status of women with gestational diabetes on a Greek island. Mittas, E., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 46, **2003**

Oral diseases and conditions in community-living older adults with and without dementia. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 7, **2003**

Oral disorders in institutional-dwelling elderly adults: a graphic representation. Maupomé, G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 194, **2002**

Inter-rater reliability of an oral assessment guide for elderly patients residing in a rehabilitation ward. Andersson, P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 181, **2002**

Oral health in the elderly with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Zielinski, M.B., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 94, **2002**

Oral health profile in an institutionalized population of Italian adults with mental retardation. Pregliasco, F., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 228, **2001**

The Surgeon General's Report and special-needs patients: a framework for action for children and their caregivers. Slavkin, H.C. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 88, **2001**

Oral health status of adults from a California regional center for developmental disabilities. Lindemann, R., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 9, **2001**

Oral health status of older adults in Arizona: results from the Arizona Elder Study. Berg, R., et al. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 226, **2000**

Characteristics of dental emergency clinic patients with and without disabilities. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 114, **2000**

Oral health needs of elderly short-term patients in a geriatric department of a general hospital. Mersel, A., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 72, **2000**

Effect of an oral health training program on knowledge and behavior of state agency long-term-care surveyors. Kaiser, C.M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 66, **2000**

Periodontal status and treatment needs among Spanish hospitalized psychiatric patients. Velasco, E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 254, **1999**

A comparison of oral health in elderly populations seeking and not seeking dental care. Mascarenhas, A.K. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 248, **1999**

Using the GOHAI to assess oral health status of frail homebound elders: reliability, sensitivity, and specificity. Calabrese, J.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 214, **1999**

Oral health knowledge, practices, and status among outpatient veterans at the VA Maryland Health Care system. Canto, M.T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 186, **1999**

Evaluation of a mucosal-plaque index (MPS) designed to assess oral care in groups of elderly. Henriksen, B.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 154, **1999**

Oral health assessment by nursing staff of Alzheimer's patients in a long-term care facility. Lin, C.Y., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 64, **1999**

Oral health status and treatment needs of Canadian adults aged 85 years and over. Hawkins, R.J., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 164, **1998**

Medical conditions associated with missing teeth and edentulism in the institutionalized elderly. Hamash, A.A.-H., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 123, **1998**

Oral health and medical status in dentate low-income older persons. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 70, **1998**

Sickle cell anemia: A review of the dental concerns and a retrospective study of dental and bony changes. Taylor, L.B., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 38, **1995**

Dental health status of mentally retarded adults with various living arrangements. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 203, **1994**

Relationship of oral microflora with oral health status in Parkinson's disease. Kennedy, M.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 164, **1994**

Prevalence and demographic correlates of tooth loss among the elderly in the United States. Marcus, S.E., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 123, **1994**

Assessment of the oral health status of the medically compromised homebound geriatric patient: A descriptive pilot study. Paunovich, E. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 80, **1994**

Periodontal conditions in medically compromised elderly subjects: Assessment of treatment needs. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 9, **1994**

Dental conditions in patients with bipolar disorder on long-term lithium maintenance therapy. Friedlander, A. H. et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 148, **1990**

The accuracy of oral self-perceptions in a dentate older population. Drake, C.W. et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 16, **1990**

A comparison of the oral health of persons with and without chronic mental illness in community settings. Stiefel, D.J. et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 6, **1990**

ORAL HEMORRHAGE

Unprovoked periodontal hemorrhage, life-threatening anemia and idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura: an unusual case report. Owais, Z., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 58, **2003**

ORAL HYGIENE

Health benefits and reductions in bacteria from enhanced oral care. Ferozali, F. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 168, **2007**

Nursing home executive directors' perception of oral care in long-term care facilities. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 111, **2005**

Oral hygiene and oral symptoms among the elderly in long-term care. Henriksen, B.M. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 254, **2004**

Supervised toothbrushing and oral health education program in Kuwait for children and young adults with Down syndrome. Shyama, M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 94, **2003**

The implications of visual impairment in an elderly population in recognizing oral disease and maintaining oral health. Schembri A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 223, **2001**

One-year compliance and effects of amine and stannous fluoride on some salivary biochemical constituents and oral microbes in institutionalized elderly. Meurman, J.H., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 32, **2001**

Behavior management and communication strategies for dental professionals when caring for patients with dementia. Chalmers, J.M. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 147, **2000**

Evaluation of an oral health education program for nursing personnel in special housing facilities for the elderly. Part II: Clinical aspects. Isaksson, R. et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 109, **2000**

Oral health needs of elderly short-term patients in a geriatric department of a general hospital. Mersel, A., et al. Vol. 2, p. 72, **2000**

Effects of short professional mechanical tooth-cleaning (PMTTC) program in young adults with mental disabilities. Mori, Y., et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 18, **2000**

Periodontal status and treatment needs among Spanish hospitalized psychiatric patients. Velasco, E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 254, **1999**

Characteristics of patients with Autistic Disorder (AD) presenting for dental treatment: a survey and chart review. Klein, U., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 200, **1999**

Conflicting priorities: oral health in long-term care. MacEntee, M.T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 164, **1999**

Efficacy of a sonic toothbrush for plaque removal by caregivers in a special needs population. Day, J., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 202, **1998**

Hospital mouth-cleaning aids may cause dental erosion. Meurman, J.H., et al. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 247, **1996**

An efficacious oral health care protocol for immunocompromised patients. Solomon, C.S., et al. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 228, **1995**

A comparison of oral health in spinal cord injury and other disability groups. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 229, **1993**

Oral hygiene care levels in Iowa intermediate care facilities. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 209, **1993**

Oral neglect in the institutionalized elderly. Part 2: The role of the dentist and the standard of care. Shay, K. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 200, **1990**

Oral neglect in the institutionalized elderly. Part 1: The role of the institution. Shay, K. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 166, **1990**

Shared responsibility for oral health in long-term care facilities. Power, P.A. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 164, **1990**

ORAL HYGIENE INDEX

Oral hygiene, gingivitis, and periodontitis in persons with Down syndrome. López-Pérez, R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 214, **2002**

The oral health of psychiatric patients in South Wales. Lewis, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 182, **2001**

The Index of ADOH: concept of measuring oral self-care functioning in the elderly. Bauer, J.G. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 63, **2001**

Testing toothbrushing ability of elderly patients. Felder, R., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 153, **1994**

The Oral Hygiene Performance Test: Development and validation of dental dexterity scale for the elderly. Doherty, S.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 144, **1994**

Oral hygiene care levels in Iowa intermediate care facilities. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 209, **1993**

ORAL HYGIENE (Instrumentation)

The lack of efficacy of a foam brush in maintaining gingival health: a controlled study. Addems, A, et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 103, **1992**

ORAL HYGIENE (Methods)

The lack of efficacy of a foam brush in maintaining gingival health: a controlled study. Addems, A., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 103, **1992**

Efficacy of chlorhexidine swabbing in oral health care for people with severe disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 57, **1992**

ORAL HYGIENE SURVEYS

A systematic review of oral health assessment by nurses and carers for residents with dementia in residential care facilities. Chalmers, J.M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 227, **2005**

Oral hygiene, gingivitis, and periodontitis in persons with Down syndrome. López-Pérez, R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 214, **2002**

Oral health profile in an institutionalized population of Italian adults with mental retardation. Pregliasco, F., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 228, **2001**

ORAL LESIONS

Successful treatment of mucous membrane pemphigoid with tacrolimus. Suresh, L. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 66, **2006**

ORAL LEUKOPLAKIA

Self-awareness of premalignant oral lesions among veterans attending six U.S. Veterans Affairs Medical Centers. Shugars, D.C. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 87, **2007**

ORAL MANIFESTATIONS

Severe gingival recession and early loss of teeth in a child with chronic graft versus host disease: a case report. da Fonseca, M.A. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 59, **2007**

Familial malignant osteopetrosis in children: a case report. Gomes, M.F., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 106, **2006**

Interdisciplinary approach to treat dyskeratosis congenita associated with severe aplastic anemia: A case report. Gomes, M.F., et al. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 81, **2006**

Oral manifestations of renal osteodystrophy: case report and review of the literature. Antonelli, J.R., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 28, **2003**

General and oral characteristics in Rett syndrome. Magalhães, M.H.C.G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 147, **2002**

Management of orofacial manifestations of Parkinson's disease with splint therapy: a case report. Durham, T.M., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 155, **1993**

Pediatric infection with the human immunodeficiency virus (HIV): head, neck, and oral manifestations. Asher, R.S., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 113, **1993**

ORAL MEDICINE

Oral conditions of 1,049 patients referred to a university-based oral medicine and orofacial pain center. Suarez, P. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 191, **2007**

ORAL PARAFUNCTIONAL ACTIVITY

Occurrence of bruxism in a sample of Brazilian children with cerebral palsy. Peres, A.C.D. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 73, **2007**

ORAL PREMALIGNANT LESIONS

The efficacy of oral lumenoscopy™ (ViziLite®) in visualizing oral mucosal lesions. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 171, **2006**

ORAL SIDE EFFECTS

Exposure to the oral side effects of medication in a community-based sample. Shinkai, R.S., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 116, **2006**

ORGAN TRANSPLANTATION

Organ transplants hit record high. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 4, **1995**

ORAL ULCERS

Disseminated histoplasmosis with oral manifestation. Epifanio, R.N. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 236, **2007**

Self-awareness of premalignant oral lesions among veterans attending six U.S. Veterans Affairs Medical Centers. Shugars, D.C. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 87, **2007**

ORGANIZATIONS, PROFESSIONAL

Strength in numbers - the importance of joining professional organizations (Editorial). Bramson, J.B. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 44, **2003**

OROFACIAL PAIN

Oral conditions of 1,049 patients referred to a university-based oral medicine and orofacial pain center. Suarez, P. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 191, **2007**

OROPHARYNX

Self-awareness of premalignant oral lesions among veterans attending six U.S. Veterans Affairs Medical Centers. Shugars, D.C. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 87, **2007**

ORPHAN DRUG PRODUCTION

Orphan drug development up in 1992. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 147, **1992**

ORTHODONTIC APPLIANCES

Adaptations of mouthguards for patients with special needs. Scott, L.K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 296, **2005**

Treatment of self-induced trauma in a patient with cerebral palsy. Sonnenberg, E.M. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 89, **1990**

ORTHODONTICS, CORRECTIVE

A solitary maxillary central incisor treated orthodontically: a case report. McNamara, T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 135, **1999**

Modified orthodontic treatment goals in a patient with multiple complicating factors. Williams, B.J. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 251, **1992**

ORTHODONTIC CARE

Dentists' attitudes and practices toward provision of orthodontic treatment for children with visual and hearing impairments. AlSarheed, M., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 31, **2006**

OSTEOCHEMONECROSIS

Bisphosphonate induced osteochemonecrosis of the jaws: An ounce of prevention may be worth a pound of cure. Hellstein, J., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 9, 2006

OSTEOCHONDROMUSCULAR DYSTROPHY

Dental findings and muscular-skeletal features in Schwartz-Jampel syndrome: case report of two affected siblings. Díaz-Serrano, K.V. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 225, 2006

OSTEOGENESIS IMPERFECTA

Pediatric dental management of a patient with osteogenesis imperfecta and dentinogenesis imperfecta. Muhney, K. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 240, 2007

OSTEONECROSIS

Osteonecrosis of the maxilla as a complication to chemotherapy: a case report. Sung, E.C., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 142, 2002

OSTEOPOROSIS, POST-MENOPAUSAL

The measurement of mandibular cortical bone height in osteoporotic vs. non-osteoporotic post-menopausal women. Watson, E.L., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 124, 1995

OSTEORADIONECCROSIS

Dental implants for patients who have had radiation treatment for head and neck cancer. Harrison, J.S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 223, 2003
Management of spontaneous osteoradionecrosis: a case report. Southerland, J.H., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 200, 1993

OUTCOME AND PROCESS ASSESSMENT

California releases hospitals outcomes data. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 228, 1993
Identification of appropriate outcomes for an aging population. Dolan, T.A. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 35, 1993

OUTCOME ASSESSMENT

Oral health for people with intellectual disability and high support needs: positive outcomes. Grant, E., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 70, 2004
A comparison of oral health in elderly populations seeking and not seeking dental care. Mascarenhas, A.K. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 248, 1999
Dental treatment outcomes among dentate nursing facility residents: an initial study. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 128, 1998
Outcomes assessment in general practice residency programs. Binkley, C.J. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 169, 1997

P

PAIN

Masticatory muscle pain: an important indicator of giant cell arteritis. Hayreh, S.S. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 60, 1998
Anticipatory stress reduction among chronic pain patients. Logan, H.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 8, 1996
Flurbiprofen shown more effective than acetaminophen and codeine when used for postoperative dental pain. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 181, 1994

PAIN ASSESSMENT

Experience and assessment of pain in individuals with cognitive impairments. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 174, 2002

PAIN, DENTAL

Coping with tooth pain: a qualitative study of lay management strategies and professional consultation. Stoller, E.P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 208, 2001
The issues and challenges of orofacial pain in the elderly. Cox, M.O. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 245, 2000

PAIN MANAGEMENT

A comparison of perceived injection pain with and without anesthetic between elderly and young female subjects. Carr, M.P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 75, 2002
Coping with tooth pain: a qualitative study of lay management strategies and professional consultation. Stoller, E.P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 208, 2001

PAIN, ORAL

Prevalence and predictors of untreated caries and oral pain among Special Olympic athletes. Reid, B.C., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 139, 2003

PAIN, OROFACIAL

The issues and challenges of orofacial pain in the elderly. Cox, M.O. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 245, 2000

PAIN (Prevention & Control)

Mechanism of antidepressant pain relief revealed. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 148, 1992

PALATE

The dental management of a patient with a cocaine-induced maxillofacial defect: a case report. Tsoukalas, N. et al. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 139, 2000

PALATAL OBTURATORS

Prosthetic rehabilitation of the oral cancer patient: a clinical report. Bredfeldt, G.W. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 211, 1992

PALLIATIVE TREATMENT

Anticipatory stress reduction among chronic pain patients. Logan, H.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 8, 1996

PAPILLON-LEFÈVRE SYNDROME

Aggressive periodontitis associated with Papillon-Lefèvre syndrome: Report of a 14-year follow-up. de Freitas, A.C. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 95, 2007

PARENT-DENTIST RELATIONS

Autism: acknowledging the heritable aspects of illness as possible barriers to successfully marshaling family assistance (Editorial). Friedlander, A.H. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 177, 2005

PARENTS

Parental acceptance of restraint methods used for children with intellectual disabilities during dental care. Oliveira, A.C.B. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 222, 2007
A comparison of opinions from parents of disabled and non-disabled children on behavior management techniques used in dentistry. Brandes, D.A., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 119, 1995

PARKINSON'S DISEASE

Relationship of oral microflora with oral health status in Parkinson's disease. Kennedy, M.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 164, 1994
Management of orofacial manifestations of Parkinson's disease with splint therapy: a case report. Durham, T.M., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 155, 1993

PAROTID GLAND

The influence of pre-radiation salivary flow rates and radiation dose on parotid salivary gland dysfunction in patients receiving radiotherapy for head and neck cancers. D'Hondt, E., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 102, **1998**

The effect of dehydration on parotid salivary gland function. Fischer, D., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 58, **1997**

PARTIAL DENTURE

Oral rehabilitation of a patient with scleroderma associated with systematic lupus erythematosus: a case report. Kam, A.Y.L., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 121, **2006**

PARTNERSHIP

Leadership building partnerships (Editorial). Shetty, K. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 5, **2005**

PATHOGENESIS

A comparison of the gingival health of children with Down Syndrome to healthy children residing in an institution. Morinushi, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 14, **2006**

PATHOGENIC BACTERIA

Health benefits and reductions in bacteria from enhanced oral care. Ferozali, F. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 168, **2007**

PATHOGENS, RESPIRATORY

Nosocomial pneumonia and oral health. Shay, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 179, **2005**

PATIENT ACCEPTANCE OF DENTAL CARE

Opinions and feelings on eating with complete dentures: a qualitative inquiry. Obrez, A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 225, **1999**

Comparison of incoming dental school patients with and without disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 161, **1997**

Administration of chlorhexidine to persons with mental retardation residing in an institution: Patient acceptance and staff compliance. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 53, **1996**

Medical and functional status changes among nursing facility residents: Implications for dentistry. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 22, **1996**

PATIENT ACCEPTANCE OF HEALTH CARE

Factors related to acceptance of dental treatment services in a nursing home population. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 15, **1994**

Family member and guardian acceptance of dental services for nursing home residents. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 259, **1992**

PATIENT ATTRIBUTES

Effects of perceived patient attributes on dentist communication behavior. Thierer, T.E., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 21, **2001**

PATIENT CARE CHARACTERISTICS

Standardized patients for teaching geriatric dentistry. Kay, C.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 229, **1994**

PATIENT CARE MANAGEMENT

Clinical study of anesthetic management during dental treatment of 25 patients with cardiomyopathy. Shibuya, M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 216, **2003**

Standardized patients for teaching geriatric dentistry. Kay, C.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 229, **1994**

PATIENT CARE PLANNING

Priorities for oral health goals in a sample of older adults. Stoller, E.P., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 220, **2004**

Oral health for people with intellectual disability and high support needs: positive outcomes. Grant, E., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 70, **2004**

Making clinical decisions for dental care: concepts to consider. White, B.A., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 168, **2003**

Philosophical approach in old adults dental treatment (Editorial). Nisizaki, S. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 4, **2003**

Children with ectodermal dysplasia need early treatment (Editorial). Bergendal, B., Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 212, **2002**

General anesthesia protocol for the dental patient: emphasis for older patients. Ghezzi, E.M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 81, **2000**

The shortened dental arch: prevalence and normative treatment needs in a sample of older Canadian adults. Hawkins, R.J. Vol. 18, No. 6, p. 247, **1998**

Glycogen storage disease and von Willebrand's disease implications for dental treatment: Dental management of a pediatric patient. Dellinger, T.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 243, **1998**

Incidence of oral complications and application of a preventive protocol in children with acute leukemia. Levy-Polack, M.P., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 189, **1998**

Considerations in the management of the pregnant patient. Livingston, H.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 183, **1998**

Oral health status and treatment needs of Canadian adults aged 85 years and over. Hawkins, R.J., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 164, **1998**

Dental treatment outcomes among dentate nursing facility residents: an initial study. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 128, **1998**

Oral care planning and handling of immunosuppressed heart, liver, and kidney transplant patients. Somacarrera, M.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 242, **1996**

Ethical issues on nursing home care: Practice guidelines for difficult situations. Shuman, S.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 170, **1996**

Medical and functional status changes among nursing facility residents: Implications for dentistry. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 22, **1996**

Facilitation of informed consent for agency residents with developmental disabilities. Ferguson, F.S., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 15, **1996**

The cost of defensive medicine. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 136, **1994**

Factors contributing to dentists' extraction decisions in older adults. Johnson, T.E. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 195, **1993**

A review of liver transplantation for the dentist and guidelines for dental management. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 74, **1993**

Modified orthodontic treatment goals in a patient with multiple complicating factors. Williams, B.J. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 251, **1992**

Patient age and general dentists' treatment decisions. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 15, **1992**

Clinical decision making in evaluating patients: a process study. Ettinger, R. et al. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 78, **1990**

A national survey of dental protocols for the patient with a cardiac transplant. Boraz, R. A. et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 26, **1990**

PATIENT CARE TEAM

Response to patients' death and bereavement in dental practice. Henry, R.G., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 20, **1995**

PATIENT COMPLIANCE

- One-year compliance and effects of amine and stannous fluoride on some salivary biochemical constituents and oral microbes in institutionalized elderly. Meurman, J.H., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 32, 2001
- Compliance with fluoride gel use in irradiated patients. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 218, 1995
- Use of medications with potential oral adverse drug reactions in community-dwelling elderly. Lewis, I.K., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 171, 1993
- Late effects of head and neck radiation therapy and patient/dentist compliance with recommended dental care. Cacchillo, D., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 159, 1993

PATIENTS

- A comparison of medical histories reported by dental patients and their physicians. Levy, S.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 26, 1991

PATIENT SATISFACTION

- Facial attractiveness and the aged. York, J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 84, 1999
- Patient satisfaction in regular and after-hours dental clinics. Handelman, S.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 194, 1996
- Patient satisfaction with dental care in a municipal hospital. Badner, V., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 9, 1992

PATIENT EDUCATION

- Education for geriatric oral health promotion. Reynolds, M.W. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 33, 1997

PATIENT PARTICIPATION

- Comparison of incoming dental school patients with and without disabilities. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 161, 1997

PATIENT PERCEPTION

- Progressing toward a more culturally competent approach to dental care for African American elders. Slaughter, A., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 301, 2004

PATIENT SATISFACTION

- Dental status and satisfaction with oral function in a sample of community-dwelling elderly people in Japan. Ikebe, K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 33, 2002

PATIENTS, SPECIAL NEEDS

- A new era of oral health promotion for special needs patients (Editorial). Chalmers, J. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 217, 2004
- Outreach dental service for persons with special needs in Hong Kong. Lo, E.C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 80, 2004
- The oral health of children with Down syndrome in Ireland. Bradley, C., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 55, 2004
- Unique dental needs of gender-based populations (Editorial). Friedlander, A.H. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 53, 2004
- A different perspective on care of the special needs patient: the UK model (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 5, 2004

PEDIATRIC DENTISTRY

- Oral health needs and barriers to dental care in hospitalized children. Nicopoulos, M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 206, 2007
- Pediatric dentistry redefined. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 136, 1994

- Interest in pediatric dentistry increasing. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 236, 1992

PEDIATRIC PATIENTS

- The use of chloral hydrate for pediatric dental sedation (Letter to the Editor). De Rezende, G.P.S.R. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 85, 2007

PEMPHIGOID, BENIGN MUCOUS MEMBRANE

- Mucous membrane pemphigoid: a disease of the elderly. Antonelli, J.R., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 143, 1991

PEMPHIGUS

- Pemphigus vulgaris - The potential for error: A case report. Harel-Raviv, M., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 61, 1995

PENICILLIN

- Antibiotic prophylaxis in a patient with penicillin allergy and recurrent bacterial endocarditis: a case report. Wang, L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 283, 2004

PERIODICALS

- Erratum. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 90, 1990
- A new oral medicine journal? Redding, S.W. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 43, 1990
- Special Care in Dentistry: a decade of growth. Mulligan, R. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 3, 1990

PERCEIVED NEEDS

- Perceived need for dental care among dentate older individuals in Sri Lanka. Ekanayake, L., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 199, 2005
- Nursing home executive directors' perception of oral care in long-term care facilities. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 111, 2005
- Assessing prosthodontic dental treatment needs in older adults in Thailand: normative and sociodental approaches. Srisilapanan, P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 131, 2003

PERIODONTAL ATTACHMENT LOSS

- The prevalence of periodontal diseases measures in elderly adults, aged 79 and older. Levy, S.M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 50, 2003

PERIODONTAL DISEASES

- Why is periodontal disease more prevalent and more severe in people with Down syndrome? Morgan, J. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 196, 2007
- Oral health status of adults with Down syndrome in Hong Kong. Cheng, R.H.W. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 134, 2007
- A comparison of the gingival health of children with Down Syndrome to healthy children residing in an institution. Morinushi, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 14, 2006
- Oral disorders and chronic systemic diseases in very old adults living in institutions. Maupome, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 199, 2003
- Using community-based protocols to prevent dental disease in people with special needs: periodontal prevention and intervention. Schonfeld, S.E. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 187, 2003
- Making clinical decisions for dental care: concepts to consider. White, B.A., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 168, 2003
- Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, 2003
- Periodontal disease and mortality in an aged population. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 23, #4, p. 125, 2003

Unprovoked periodontal hemorrhage, life-threatening anemia and idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura: an unusual case report. Owais, Z., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 58, **2003**

The prevalence of periodontal diseases measures in elderly adults, aged 79 and older. Levy, S.M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 50, **2003**

Oral hygiene, gingivitis, and periodontitis in persons with Down syndrome. López-Pérez, R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 214, **2002**

Oral disorders in institutional-dwelling elderly adults: a graphic representation. Maupomé, G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 194, **2002**

Clinical and microbiological analysis of periodontally diseased sites after renal transplantation. Vieira, M.L.S.O., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 115, **2002**

The oral health of psychiatric patients in South Wales. Lewis, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 182, **2001**

Periodontal health status and treatment needs among the elderly. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 98, **2001**

Amlodipine-induced gingival overgrowth: periodontal responses to stopping and restarting the drug. Morisaki, I., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 60, **2001**

Periodontal conditions among the old elderly: five-year longitudinal study. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 45, **2001**

The relationship between BANA reactivity and clinical parameters in subjects with mental disabilities. Figueiredo, L.C., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 195, **2000**

Effects of short professional mechanical tooth-cleaning (PMTTC) program in young adults with mental disabilities. Mori, Y., et al. Vol. 20, No. 1, p. 18, **2000**

Organ complications in Type I diabetic patients related to severity of periodontal disease. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 223, **1994**

Surgical periodontal treatment in the radiotherapy-treated head and neck cancer patient. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 182, **1994**

Periodontal conditions in medically compromised elderly subjects: Assessment of treatment needs. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 9, **1994**

Risk factors identified in periodontal disease and diabetes. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 183, **1993**

PERIODONTAL DISEASES (Epidemiology)

Caries levels, *Streptococcus mutans* counts, salivary pH, and periodontal treatment needs of adult Down syndrome patients. Shapira, J. et al. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 248, **1991**

Caries experience, periodontal treatment needs, salivary pH, and *Streptococcus mutans* counts in a preadolescent Down syndrome population. Stabholz, A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 203, **1991**

PERIODONTAL DISEASES (Etiology)

Cigarette smoking and periodontal disease. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 55, **1992**

PERIODONTAL DISEASES (Surgery)

Dental laser beams onto market. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 100, **1990**

PERIODONTAL INDEX

Periodontal health status and treatment needs among the elderly. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 98, **2001**

Periodontal conditions among the old elderly: five-year longitudinal study. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 45, **2001**

Periodontal status and treatment needs among Spanish hospitalized psychiatric patients. Velasco, E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 254, **1999**

Gingival effects of prescription medications among adult dental patients. McClain, D.L., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 15, **1991**

PERIODONTAL POCKETS

The prevalence of periodontal diseases measures in elderly adults, aged 79 and older. Levy, S.M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 50, **2003**

Periodontal pocketing in HIV-associated periodontitis. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 236, **1993**

PERIODONTITIS

Aggressive periodontitis associated with Papillon-Lefèvre syndrome: Report of a 14-year follow-up. de Freitas, A.C. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 95, **2007**

Using community-based protocols to prevent dental disease in people with special needs: periodontal prevention and intervention. Schonfeld, S.E. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 187, **2003**

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, **2003**

Periodontal disease and mortality in an aged population. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 125, **2003**

Clinical and radiographic presentations of HIV-1 necrotizing ulcerative periodontitis. Barr, C.E., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 237, **1996**

Periodontal pocketing in HIV-associated periodontitis. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 236, **1993**

PERIODONTITIS (Epidemiology)

Dental caries and periodontitis in persons with Down syndrome. Ulseth J.O., et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 71, **1991**

PERIODONTITIS (Pathogenicity)

No correlation between periodontitis and systemic bone mass in women. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 192, **1992**

PEROXIDASE

Salivary parameters in infants aged 12 to 60 months with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 202, **2007**

Salivary analysis of patients with chronic renal failure undergoing hemodialysis. Martins, C., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 205, **2006**

Stimulated whole saliva components in children with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L., Jr., Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 226, **2002**

PERSONALITY

Personality and dental care utilization: findings from the VA longitudinal study. Kennedy, B.D. et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 102, **1990**

PH

Salivary parameters in infants aged 12 to 60 months with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 202, **2007**

The influence of valproic acid on salivary pH in children with cerebral palsy. Siqueira, W.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 64, **2007**

PHARMACOLOGY, CLINICAL

Pharmacotherapy in the geriatric population. Tomaselli, C.E. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 107, **1992**

PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS

Familial risk in oral and pharyngeal cancer assessed. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 223, **1994**

PHARYNGEAL NEOPLASMS (Mortality)

People with mouth and pharyngeal cancer have low survival rate. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 140, 1990

PHENOTHIAZINES (Therapeutic Use)

Oral health care for the patient with schizophrenia. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 179, 1991

PHENTERMINE

Diet medications and valvular heart disease: the current evidence. Barasch, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 108, 2002

PHOSPHOPEPTIDES

Anticariogenic complexes of amorphous calcium phosphate stabilized by casein phosphopeptides: a review. Reynolds, E.C. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 8, 1998

PHYSICIANS

Study reveals the cost-effectiveness of HIV testing of physicians and dentists to be inconclusive. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 48, 1994

Study of physicians practicing in both United States and Canada finds need for change. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 7, 1994

A comparison of medical histories reported by dental patients and their physicians. Levy, S.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 26, 1991

PHYSICIAN-PATIENT RELATIONS

Doctor-patient relationships torn by managed care. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 137, 1995

PICA

Pica: a peculiar behavior with oral involvement. Wakham, M.D., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 207, 1992

PILOCARPINE

Assessment of the use of sialogogues in the clinical management of patients with xerostomia. Chainani-Wu, N., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 164, 2006

Caries development altered with pilocarpine use. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 91, 1994

PILOCARPINE (Therapeutic Use)

Researchers study pilocarpine in treatment of xerostomia. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 140, 1990

PIT AND FISSURE SEALANTS

Fund for Kids provides free dental sealant. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 100, 1990

PLAQUE

Effectiveness of a triclosan/copolymer dentifrice on dental plaque and gingivitis in Brazilian individuals with cerebral palsy. Feng, H.S. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 144, 2007

The prevalence and antibiotic sensitivity of oral *Viridans streptococci* in healthy children and children with disabilities in Kuwait. Salako, N.O. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 67, 2007

PLASMACYTOMA

Maxillofacial plasmacytoma resulting in intraoral hemorrhage in a patient with multiple myeloma. Sirois, D.A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 158, 1991

PNEUMONIA

Study under way to consider link between aspiration pneumonia and oral health in the elderly. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 8, 1993

PNEUMONIA, BACTERIAL

Nosocomial pneumonia and oral health. Shay, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 179, 2005

PNEUMONIA (Etiology)

The role of salivary function on oropharyngeal colonization. Gibson, G., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 153, 1992

PNEUMONIA, NOSOCOMIAL

Nosocomial pneumonia and oral health. Shay, K., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 179, 2005

Respiratory pathogen colonization of the dental plaque of institutionalized elders. Russell, S.L., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 128, 1999

POISONING

Monitoring of fluoride concentrations suggested for prevention of poisoning outbreaks. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 7, 1994

POLITICAL ACTION COMMITTEES

Campaign contributions do not support position on health-related issues. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 7, 1994

POLYCYTHEMIA VERA

Polycythemia vera: dental management considerations. Badner, V.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 227, 1991

POLYMERASE CHAIN REACTION

Arbitrarily primed polymerase chain reaction for fingerprinting the genotype identification of *mutans streptococci* in children with Down syndrome. Barone, S., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 37, 2005

POLYPHARMACY

Exposure to the oral side effects of medication in a community-based sample. Shinkai, R.S., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 116, 2006

POPULATION CHARACTERISTICS

Sociodemographics of homebound people in Kentucky. Williams, J.N., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 74, 1992

POSTOPERATIVE CARE

A prospective survey of hospital ambulatory dental emergencies. Part 2: Follow-up to emergency treatment. Gibson, G.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 110, 1993

POSTPOLIOMYELITIS SYNDROME

Special considerations for treating dental patients exhibiting the "Post-polio syndrome." Haberle, C.B., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 167, 2001

PRACTICE GUIDELINES

Ethical issues on nursing home care: Practice guidelines for difficult situations. Shuman, S.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 170, 1996

Developing practice guidelines for institutionalized older dental patients. Strayer, M., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 165, 1996

Dental care in nursing homes: Guidelines for mobile and on-site care. Helgeson, M.J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 153, 1996

The development of practice guidelines. Ellek, D. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 150, 1996

Practice guidelines and quality: Is there a connection? Van Ostenberg, P.R. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 147, 1996

Consensus Conference on Practice Guidelines for Institutionalized Older Dental Patients. Introduction to conference and white papers. Strayer, M. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 141, 1996

PRACTICE MANAGEMENT

The cost of defensive medicine. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 136, 1994

Are dental practices less productive with older patients: Comparison of alternative output measures. Shuman, S.K., et al. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 238, 1992

PRACTICE PROTOCOLS

Using community-based protocols to prevent dental disease in people with special needs: periodontal prevention and intervention. Schonfeld, S.E. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 187, 2003

Fluoride varnish for caries prevention: comparisons with other preventive agents and recommendations for a community-based protocol. Weintraub, J.A. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 180, 2003

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, 2003

PREANESTHETIC MEDICATION

Preanesthetic transfusion and sickle cell anemia patients: case report and controversies. Thornton, J.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 254, 1993

PREFERRED PROVIDER ORGANIZATIONS

Managed care grows 13% for Blues. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, 1991

PREGNANCY

Gingival condition of women with gestational diabetes on a Greek island. Mittas, E., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 214, 2006

Considerations in the management of the pregnant patient. Livingston, H.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 183, 1998

Growth of an ameloblastoma during pregnancy: Opportunity lost? Gordy, F.M., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 199, 1996

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, INFECTIONS

Intrauterine infections: a literature review. Franca, C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 250, 2004

PREMALIGNANT CONDITIONS

Self-awareness of premalignant oral lesions among veterans attending six U.S. Veterans Affairs Medical Centers. Shugars, D.C. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 87, 2007

PRESCRIPTIONS, DRUG

Prescribing information updated. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 94, 1996

Drug prescription practices of hospital dentists. Rutkauskas, J.S. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 205, 1993

Prescription of inappropriate medication in skilled nursing facilities is common. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 237, 1992

PRESCRIPTIONS, DRUG (Statistics)

A comparison of prescription medication use by nursing home and homebound dental patients. Strayer, M.S. et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 152, 1990

PREVENTION

Bisphosphonate induced osteonecrosis of the jaws: An ounce of prevention may be worth a pound of cure. Hellstein, J., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 9, 2006

PREVENTIVE CARE

Why is periodontal disease more prevalent and more severe in people with Down syndrome? Morgan, J. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 196, 2007

PREVENTIVE DENTISTRY

Using community-based protocols to prevent dental disease in people with special needs: periodontal prevention and intervention. Schonfeld, S.E. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 187, 2003

Fluoride varnish for caries prevention: comparisons with other preventive agents and recommendations for a community-based protocol. Weintraub, J.A. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 180, 2003

Preventing dental disease for people with special needs: the need for practical preventive protocols for use in community settings. Glassman, P, et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 165, 2003

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, 2003

Preferences for and influences on oral health prevention: perceptions of directors of nursing. Johnson, T.E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 173, 1999

Incidence of oral complications and application of a preventive protocol in children with acute leukemia. Levy-Polack, M.P., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 189, 1998

PREVENTIVE HEALTH SERVICES

Education for geriatric oral health promotion. Reynolds, M.W. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 33, 1997

PRODUCTIVITY

Clinical productivity indicators for a dental general practice residency program. Boston, D.W. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 173, 1991

PROFESSIONAL COMPETENCE

Delphi study to identify core competencies in geriatric dentistry. Dolan, T.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 191, 2001

PROFESSIONAL LIABILITY

National Alliance for Oral Health Consensus Conference on Medically Necessary Oral Health Care: legal issues. Cameron, C.A., et al. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 192, 1995

PROFESSIONAL PATIENT RELATIONS

From donkey dung to dentistry. Richter, M.K. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 234, 1992

PROFESSIONAL PRACTICE

Parameters proceeding at the American Medical Association. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 56, 1992

PROGNOSIS

Patients with oropharyngeal cancer. A comparison of adults living independently and patients living in long-term care facilities. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 124, 2005

PROGRESSION

A comparison of the gingival health of children with Down Syndrome to healthy children residing in an institution. Morinushi, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 14, 2006

PROJECTIVE TECHNIQUES

Dental student perceptions of the elderly: measuring negative perceptions with projective test. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 40, 1999

PROSTHETIC HEART VALVE

Antibiotic prophylaxis in a patient with penicillin allergy and recurrent bacterial endocarditis: a case report. Wang, L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 283, 2004

PROTEIN (TOTAL)

Stimulated whole saliva components in children with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L., Jr., Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 226, 2002

PROTOCOL

Bisphosphonate induced osteochemonecrosis of the jaws: An ounce of prevention may be worth a pound of cure. Hellstein, J., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 9, 2006

PSYCHIATRIC PATIENTS

The oral health of psychiatric patients in South Wales. Lewis, S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 182, 2001

PROPOLIS

Antibacterial effects of propolis, honey. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 80, 1997

PUBLIC HEALTH

Oral health and health care for older adults: a spatial approach for addressing disparities and planning services. Borrell, L.N., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 252, 2006

PUBLIC HEALTH PROGRAMS

Nine years of Medicare dental benefits utilization. Lausten, L.L. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 62, 1990

US Public Health Service sets goals for older adult dental care. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 4, 1990

PUERTO RICO

A review of the oral health of individuals with disabilities in Puerto Rico and among U.S. Hispanics. Waldman, H.B. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 26, 2007

PULMONARY DISEASE, CHRONIC OBSTRUCTIVE

Respiratory pathogen colonization of the dental plaque of institutionalized elders. Russell, S.L., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 128, 1999

PURPURA, THROMBOCYTOPENIC, IDIOPATHIC

Unprovoked periodontal hemorrhage, life-threatening anemia and idiopathic thrombocytopenia purpura: an unusual case report. Owais, Z., et al. Vol. 23, No. 2, p. 58, 2003

PYOGENIC GRANULOMA

Pyogenic granuloma in a renal transplant patient: case report. Al-Zayer, M., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 187, 2001

Q

QUALITY ASSURANCE, HEALTH CARE

The oral care link nurse: a facilitator and educator for maintaining oral health for patients at the Royal Hospital for Neuro-disability. Charteris, P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 68, 2001

Joint Commission cracks down on falsified records. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, 1992

Patient satisfaction with dental care in a municipal hospital. Badner, V., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 9, 1992

QUALITY CONTROL

Evaluation of advanced general dentistry education. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 176, 1993

QUALITY OF HEALTH CARE

Practice guidelines and quality: Is there a connection? Van Ostenberg, P.R. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 147, 1996

California releases hospitals outcomes data. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 228, 1993

AIDS study reveals quality of care linked to volume of patients treated. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 236, 1992

Nursing homes required to improve dental care. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 180, 1990

QUALITY OF LIFE

Effect of reinforced laryngeal mask airway or endotracheal intubation anesthesia on adverse events: quality of life issues for dental patients requiring general sedation. Hung, W-T., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 188, 2005

Dental status and oral health quality of life in economically disadvantaged French adults. Tubert-Jeannin, S., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 264, 2004

Dental status, xerostomia and the oral health-related quality of life of an elderly institutionalized populations. Locker, D. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 86, 2003

Dental status and satisfaction with oral function in a sample of community-dwelling elderly people in Japan. Ikebe, K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 33, 2002

The Surgeon General's Report and special-needs patients: a framework for action for children and their caregivers. Slavkin, H.C. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 88, 2001

Inter-relationship among degree of mental retardation, living arrangements, and dental health in adults with mental retardation. Gabre, P., et al. Vol. 17, No. 1, p. 7, 1997

QUESTIONNAIRES

Diet medications and valvular heart disease: the current evidence. Barasch, A., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 108, 2002

A survey of the availability of dental services to developmentally disabled persons residing in the community. Burtner, A.P. et al. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 182, 1990

R

RACE FACTORS

Racial differences in salivary sIgA concentrations in postmenopausal women, Johnson, R.B. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 145, 2005

People with disabilities: how are we going to meet their needs (Editorial)? Waldman, H.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 93, 2005

RACIAL FACTORS

Knowledge, opinions, and practices related to oral cancer: Results of three elderly racial groups. Yellowitz, J.A., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 100, 1997

Odor identification in young and elderly African-Americans and Caucasians. Jones, R.E., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 138, 1995

RACIAL STOCKS

Birth prevalence of cleft lip and cleft palate in Colorado by sex distribution, seasonality, race/ethnicity, and geographic variation. Amidei, R.L., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 23, 1994

RADIATION EFFECTS

Dental implants for patients who have had radiation treatment for head and neck cancer. Harrison, J.S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 223, 2003

The influence of pre-radiation salivary flow rates and radiation dose on parotid salivary gland dysfunction in patients receiving radiotherapy for head and neck cancers. D'Hondt, E., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 102, 1998

Complicating mucosal reactions in patients receiving radiation therapy for head and neck cancer. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 88, 1997

A clinical comparative trial of saliva substitutes in radiation-induced salivary gland hypofunction. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 21, 1992

Radiation-induced salivary dysfunction: clinical course and significance. Valdez, I.H. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 252, 1991

RADIATION INJURIES

Complicating mucosal reactions in patients receiving radiation therapy for head and neck cancer. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 88, 1997

Radiation-induced salivary dysfunction: clinical course and significance. Valdez, I.H. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 252, 1991

RADIATION INJURIES (Therapy)

A clinical comparative trial of saliva substitutes in radiation-induced salivary gland hypofunction. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 21, 1992

Palliation of radiation-related mucositis. Rothwell, B.R. et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 21, 1990

RADIATION THERAPY

Compliance with fluoride gel use in irradiated patients. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 218, 1995

RADIOGRAPHY, DENTAL, PANORAMIC

Prevalence of numeric anomalies in the permanent dentition of patients with Down syndrome. Acerbi, A.G., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 75, 2001

RADIOGRAPHY, PANORAMIC

Panoramic radiography: the differential diagnosis of carotid artery atheromas. Friedlander, A.H. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 223, 1995

RADIOTHERAPY

The influence of pre-radiation salivary flow rates and radiation dose on parotid salivary gland dysfunction in patients receiving radiotherapy for head and neck cancers. D'Hondt, E., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 102, 1998

Surgical periodontal treatment in the radiotherapy-treated head and neck cancer patient. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 182, 1994

Interstitial radioactive implants for oral and oropharyngeal cancer: dentistry's role. Salisbury, P.L., III, et al. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 63, 1991

RADIOTHERAPY (Adverse Effects)

Management of spontaneous osteoradionecrosis: a case report. Southerland, J.H., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 200, 1993

Late effects of head and neck radiation therapy and patient/dentist compliance with recommended dental care. Cacchillo, D., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 159, 1993

RADIOTHERAPY (Instrumentation)

The utilization of a multi-layer prosthesis to treat recurrent antral carcinoma: a case report and review of the literature. Miller, P.A., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 151, 1993

RANKED

Oral conditions of 1,049 patients referred to a university-based oral medicine and orofacial pain center. Suarez, P. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 191, 2007

REDUCED-FEE SERVICE

Survey results of reduced-fee and free-of-charge dental services by the membership of the Federation of Special Care Organizations in Dentistry. Overholser, C.A., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 170, 1998

REFERRAL AND CONSULTATION

Comparison of hospitals' dental consultation rates for head and neck cancer patients. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 175, 1997

Referral of the handicapped, disabled, or infected patient. Wakeen, L.M. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 173, 1990

Referral of the handicapped, disabled, or infectious patient. Friedman, R.B. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 169, 1990

REFUSE DISPOSAL

Federal hazardous waste law plagued by ambiguities. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 87, 1991

REIMBURSEMENT MECHANISMS

Ryan White HIV/AIDS dental reimbursement program. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, 1992

RENAL DIALYSIS

Oral health of a Brazilian population on renal dialysis. Cunha, F.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 227, 2007

RENAL DISEASE, END-STAGE

Prophylactic antibiotic therapy prior to dental treatment for patients with end-stage renal disease. Werner, C.W., et al. Vol. 19, N. 3, p. 106, 1999

RENAL OSTEODYSTROPHY

Oral manifestations of renal osteodystrophy: case report and review of the literature. Antonelli, J.R., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 28, 2003

RENAL TRANSPLANTS

Clinical and microbiological analysis of periodontally diseased sites after renal transplantation. Vieira, M.L.S.O., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 115, 2002

Pyogenic granuloma in a renal transplant patient: case report. Al-Zayer, M., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 187, 2001

REPRODUCTION OF RESULTS

Inter-rater reliability of an oral assessment guide for elderly patients residing in a rehabilitation ward. Andersson, P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 181, 2002

The accuracy of tooth loss data collected by nurses. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 75, 1999

RESEARCH

New research center begun on disabilities. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 169, 1991

NIDR sponsors first symposium for dental practitioners. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 167, 1991

RESEARCH, DENTAL

Harvard Medical School opens geriatric research and training center. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 77, 1990

RESEARCH DESIGN

Clinical trials in special care populations: some methodological issues requiring attention with limited group sizes. Heifetz, S.B. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 45, 1991

RESEARCH PROTOCOLS

Challenges in geriatric oral health research methodology concerning caregivers of cognitively impaired elderly adults. Blanco, V.L., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 129, **1997**

RESEARCH, MEDICAL

Opportunities for disabled individuals to conduct research. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 147, **1992**

RESEARCH SUPPORT

HRSA announces General Dentistry Grant deadlines. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 226, **1996**
Bureau of Health Professions announces general dentistry awards for 1996. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 93, **1996**

RESINS, SYNTHETIC

The use of vacuum-molded polyvinyl acetate-polyethylene copolymer (PVAC.PE) for a handicapped patient. Nunn, J.H., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 122, **1992**

RESISTANCE

The prevalence and antibiotic sensitivity of oral *Viridans streptococci* in healthy children and children with disabilities in Kuwait. Salako, N.O. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 67, **2007**

RESPIRATORY DISTRESS (Therapy)

Objective evaluation of an airway management appliance in infants with craniofacial anomalies. Wood, A.J. et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 30, **1990**

RESPIRATORY PATHOGENS

Respiratory pathogen colonization of the dental plaque of institutionalized elders. Russell, S.L., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 128, **1999**

RESTORATIONS

Dental implants in edentulous adults with cognitive disabilities: Report of a pilot project. Durham, T., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 41, **2006**

RESTORATIVE DENTISTRY

Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* and infection control for restorative dental treatment in nursing homes. Hall, D.L. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 100, **2003**

RESTRAINT METHODS

Parental acceptance of restraint methods used for children with intellectual disabilities during dental care. Oliveira, A.C.B. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 222, **2007**

RESTRAINT, PHYSICAL

Characteristics of patients with Autistic Disorder (AD) presenting for dental treatment: a survey and chart review. Klein, U., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 200, **1999**
Dental neglect: definition and prevention in the Louisiana Developmental Centers for patients with MRDD. Connick, C.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 123, **1999**
The use of a neoprene "thumb-sock" to prevent trauma in a thumb-sucking child with intractable epilepsy. Dennison, P.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 89, **1999**
Ethical issues on nursing home care: Practice guidelines for difficult situations. Shuman, S.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 170, **1996**
Restraint and sedation of the dental patient with developmental disabilities. Davila, J. M. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 210, **1990**

RETROSPECTIVE STUDIES

The association between sickle cell disease and dental caries in African Americans. Laurence, B., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 95, **2006**

RETT SYNDROME

General and oral characteristics in Rett syndrome. Magalhães, M.H.C.G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 147, **2002**

REVIEW LITERATURE

Oral care in intensive care units: a literature review. Jones, H. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 6, **2005**
Intrauterine infections: a literature review. Franca, C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 250, **2004**
Clinical evaluation of patients with epidermolysis bullosa: review of the literature and case reports. Silva, L.C.P., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 22, **2004**
Dental implants for patients who have had radiation treatment for head and neck cancer. Harrison, J.S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 223, **2003**

RISK FACTORS

The association between sickle cell disease and dental caries in African Americans. Laurence, B., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 95, **2006**
Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 242, **2005**
Fluoride varnish for caries prevention: comparisons with other preventive agents and recommendations for a community-based protocol. Weintraub, J.A. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 180, **2003**
Making clinical decisions for dental care: concepts to consider. White, B.A., et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 168, **2003**
Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, **2003**
Periodontal disease and mortality in an aged population. Ajwani, S., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 125, **2003**
Risk factors for dental caries in children with cerebral palsy. dos Santos, M.T.B.R., et al. Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 103, **2002**
Sickle cell anemia and dental caries: a literature review and pilot study. Laurence, B., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 70, **2002**
Elder mistreatment: dental assessment and intervention. Cowen, H.J., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 23, **2002**
Using intravenous sedation to manage adults with neurological impairment. Galli, M.T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 275, **1999**
Glycogen storage disease and von Willebrand's disease implications for dental treatment: Dental management of a pediatric patient. Dellinger, T.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 243, **1998**
Patients with prosthetic joints: Are they at risk when receiving invasive dental procedures? Little, J.W. Vol. 17, No. 4, p. 153, **1997**
Assessing the patient at risk for oral squamous cell carcinoma. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 120, **1997**
Knowledge, opinions, and practices related to oral cancer: Results of three elderly racial groups. Yellowitz, J.A., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 100, **1997**
Factors which influence the oral condition of chronic schizophrenia patients. Thomas, A., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 84, **1996**
Tuberculosis risk in the hospital dental service. Harlow, R.F., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 50, **1995**
Incorporating the Nutrition Screening Initiative into the dental practice. Saunders, M.J. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 26, **1995**

Anesthesia risk factors analyzed. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 4, **1995**

Patients with chronic hepatitis-potential risks when undergoing dental surgery: Review and case report. Reddi, S., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 241, **1994**

Birth prevalence of cleft lip and cleft palate in Colorado by sex distribution, seasonality, race/ethnicity, and geographic variation. Amidei, R.L., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 233, **1994**

Organ complications in Type I diabetic patients related to severity of periodontal disease. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 223, **1994**

Familial risk in oral and pharyngeal cancer assessed. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 223, **1994**

Anesthesiologists discuss dental risks of patients. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 91, **1994**

Risk factors and the prevention of root caries in older adults. Youngs, G. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 68, **1994**

Periodontal conditions in medically compromised elderly subjects: Assessment of treatment needs. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 9, **1994**

Preanesthetic transfusion and sickle cell anemia patients: case report and controversies. Thornton, J.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 254, **1993**

A national survey of medical risk assessment instruction in general practice residency programs. Part III. Kelly, W.H., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 184, **1993**

Risk factors identified in periodontal disease and diabetes. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 183, **1993**

A national survey of medical risk assessment instruction in general practice residency programs (Part II). Kelly, W.H., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 165, **1992**

A national survey of medical risk assessment instruction in practice residency programs (Part I). Napholz, L., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 157, **1992**

Opposition mounts against CDC plan for 'exposure-prone' list. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 220, **1991**

ADA rejects HIV testing bill. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 126, **1991**

Dannemeyer introduces HIV testing legislation. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 126, **1991**

Effects of a 1% chlorhexidine gel on the cariogenic bacteria in high-risk elders: a pilot study. Clark, D.C., et al. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 101, **1991**

National Alliance for Oral Health formed to focus on high-risk patient groups. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 47, **1991**

Nutrition screening for older adults focus of upcoming consensus conference. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 47, **1991**

ROOT CANAL THERAPY

Dental laser beams onto market. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 100, **1990**

RUBBER (Adverse Effects)

Allergic reactions to latex-containing medical devices. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 169, **1991**

RUBELLA

Intrauterine infections: a literature review. Franca, C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 250, **2004**

RURAL DENTISTRY

Rural dentistry - Lessons from other countries (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 219, **2007**

RURAL HEALTH

A dental school's role in developing a rural, community-based, dental care delivery system for individuals with developmental disabilities. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 188, **1996**

RURAL HEALTH SURVEYS

Oral health: perceptions of need in a rural Iowa county. Ettinger, R.L., et al. 13, **2004**

S

SALARIES AND FRINGE BENEFITS

Federal pay bill affects VA dentists. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, **1991**

SALIVA

Salivary parameters in infants aged 12 to 60 months with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 202, **2007**

The influence of valproic acid on salivary pH in children with cerebral palsy. Siqueira, W.L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 64, **2007**

Salivary analysis of patients with chronic renal failure undergoing hemodialysis. Martins, C., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 205, **2006**

Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 242, **2005**

Racial differences in salivary sIgA concentrations in postmenopausal women. Johnson, R.B. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 145, **2005**

Stimulated whole saliva components in children with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L., Jr., Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 226, **2002**

The effect of polyol-combinant saliva stimulants on *S. Mutans* levels in plaque and saliva of patients with mental retardation. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 187, **2002**

Stimulated parotid salivary flow rate in patients with Down syndrome. Chaushu, S., et al. Vol. 22, No. 1, p. 41, **2002**

Xerostomic complaints induced by an anti-sialogogue in healthy young vs. older adults. Patel, P.S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 176 **2001**

One-year compliance and effects of amine and stannous fluoride on some salivary biochemical constituents and oral microbes in institutionalized elderly. Meurman, J.H., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 32, **2001**

Comparison between saliva stimulants and a saliva substitute in patients with xerostomia and hyposalivation. Stewart, C.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 142, **1998**

The effect of dehydration on parotid salivary gland function. Fischer, D., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 58, **1997**

A pilot study comparing three salivary collection methods in an adult population with salivary gland hypofunction. Mulligan, R., et al. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 154, **1995**

New HIV test uses saliva. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 4, **1995**

Caries development altered with pilocarpine use. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 91, **1994**

SALIVA (Analysis)

Longitudinal study of parotid saliva in HIV-1 infection. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, **1992**

Caries levels, *Streptococcus mutans* counts, salivary pH, and periodontal treatment needs of adult Down syndrome patients. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 248, **1991**

Caries experience, periodontal treatment needs, salivary pH, and *Streptococcus mutans* counts in a preadolescent Down syndrome population. Stabholz, A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 203, **1991**

Detection of HIV-infected cells in saliva. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 167, 1991

SALIVA (Drug Effects)

Effects of hyposalivatory medications on saliva flow rates and dental caries in adults aged 65 and older. Saunders, R.H., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 116, 1992

SALIVA (Microbiology)

Dietary and salivary factors associated with root caries. Faine, P., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 177, 1992

The role of salivary function on oropharyngeal colonization. Gibson, G., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 153, 1992

SALIVA (Physiology)

Oral yeasts, mucosal health, and drug use in an elderly denture-wearing population. Kreher, J.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 222, 1991

SALIVA, ARTIFICIAL

Comparison between saliva stimulants and a saliva substitute in patients with xerostomia and hyposalivation. Stewart, C.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 142, 1998

Subjective and clinical evaluation of oral lubricants in xerostomic patients. Furumoto, E.K., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 113, 1998

The influence of pre-radiation salivary flow rates and radiation dose on parotid salivary gland dysfunction in patients receiving radiotherapy for head and neck cancers. D'Hondt, E., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 10, 1998

A clinical comparative trial of saliva substitutes in radiation-induced salivary gland hypofunction. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 21, 1992

SALIVA FLOW

Stimulation of salivary flow with a powered toothbrush in a xerostomic population. Papas, A., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 241, 2006

SALIVA STUDY

Salivary secretion and oral health in narcolepsy: A pilot study. Nordgarden, H., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 128, 1996

Oral health in the elderly with non-insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus. Närhi, T.O., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 116, 1996

Polyol-combinant saliva stimulants and oral health in Veterans Affairs patients—An exploratory study. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 104, 1996

Aging and saliva: A review of the literature. Vissink, A., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 95, 1996

SALIVARY GLANDS

Development of gene therapy for the oral cavity. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 180, 1994

Longitudinal study of parotid saliva in HIV-1 infection. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, 1992

SALIVARY GLAND DISEASES

The occurrence of xerostomia and salivary gland hypofunction in a population-based sample of older South Australians. Thomson, W.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 20, 1999

The effect of dehydration on parotid salivary gland function. Fischer, D., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 58, 1997

A pilot study comparing three salivary collection methods in an adult population with salivary gland hypofunction. Mulligan, R., et al. Vol. 15, No. 4, p. 154, 1995

Caries development altered with pilocarpine use. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 91, 1994

A clinical comparative trial of saliva substitutes in radiation-induced salivary gland hypofunction. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 21, 1992

Radiation-induced salivary dysfunction: clinical course and significance. Valdez, I.H. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 252, 1991

SALIVATION

Relationship among stimulated whole, glandular salivary flow rate and root caries prevalence in an elderly population: a preliminary study. Younger, H., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 156, 1998

Comparison between saliva stimulants and a saliva substitute in patients with xerostomia and hyposalivation. Stewart, C.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 142, 1998

Salivary sIgA concentrations and stimulated whole saliva flow rates among women undergoing chemotherapy for breast cancer: an exploratory study. Harrison, T., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 109, 1998

The influence of pre-radiation salivary flow rates and radiation dose on parotid salivary gland dysfunction in patients receiving radiotherapy for head and neck cancers. D'Hondt, E., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 102, 1998

The level of cariogenic micro-organisms in patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Kolavic, S.A., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 65, 1997

The effect of dehydration on parotid salivary gland function. Fischer, D., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 58, 1997

Effects of medication on parotid salivary flow rates in an individual with dementia of the Alzheimer type. Fedele, D.J., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 215, 1993

Dietary intake, food preferences, stimulated salivary flow rate, and mastication ability in older adults with complete dentitions. Ernest, S.L. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 102, 1993

Oral yeasts, mucosal health, and drug use in an elderly denture-wearing population. Kreher, J.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 222, 1991

SARCOMA, GRANULOCYTIC

Granulocytic sarcoma: an atypical presentation in the oral cavity. Stoopler, E.T., et al. Vol. 24, No. 2, p. 65, 2004

SCHIZOPHRENIA

Factors which influence the oral condition of chronic schizophrenia patients. Thomas, A., et al. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 84, 1996

Oral health care for the patient with schizophrenia. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 179, 1991

SCHOOLS, DENTAL

A dental school's role in developing a rural, community-based, dental care delivery system for individuals with developmental disabilities. Glassman, P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 4, p. 188, 1996

SCHWARTZ-JAMPEL SYNDROME

Dental findings and muscular-skeletal features in Schwartz-Jampel syndrome: case report of two affected siblings. Diáz-Serrano, K.V. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 225, 2006

SCLERODERMA

Oral rehabilitation of a patient with scleroderma associated with systemic lupus erythematosus: a case report. Kam, A.Y.L., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 121, 2006

Development of a device for removing a partial denture in a patient with scleroderma. Sharon-Buller, A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 234, 2005

Scleroderma: oral manifestations and treatment challenges. Fischer, D.H., et al. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 240, 2000

SECKEL SYNDROME

Ethestic overdenture for a patient with possible Seckel syndrome. Nihill, P., et al. Vol. 16, No. 5, p. 210, 1996

SEDATION

To treat or not to treat – that is an important question. Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 167, 2007

The use of chloral hydrate for pediatric dental sedation (Letter to the Editor). De Rezende, G.P.S.R. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 85, 2007

SEDATION, INTRAVENOUS

Using intravenous sedation to manage adults with neurological impairment. Galli, M.T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 6, p. 275, 1999

SEDATION, ORAL

General anesthesia protocol for the dental patient: emphasis for older patients. Ghezzi, E.M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 81, 2000

Considerations for the use of oral sedation in the institutionalized geriatric patient during dental intervention: a review of the literature. Matear, D.W., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 56, 1999

SEIZURE

Severe tongue injury in an adolescent with epilepsy: A case report. Cerqueira, D.F. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 154, 2007

SELF-ASSESSMENT

Self-assessment of dental health among Danish noninstitutionalized psychiatric patients. Hede, B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 33, 1992

SELF CARE

Dental self-care among dentate adults: contrasting problem-oriented dental attenders and regular dental attenders. Gilbert, G.H., et al. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 155, 2000

SELF-CONCEPT

Dental experience and self-perceived dental care needs of patients with angioedema. Lodi, G., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 27, 2001

Comparisons between dentist ratings and self-ratings of dental appearance in an elderly population. Matthias, R.E., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 53, 1993

Dentistry's public image: do we need more patient education? Rothwell, B. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 139, 1990

The accuracy of oral self-perceptions in a dentate older population. Drake, C. W. et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 16, 1990

SELF-HELP DEVICES

The use of vacuum-molded polyvinyl acetate-polyethylene copolymer (PVAC.PE) for a handicapped patient. Nunn, J.H., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 122, 1992

SELF IMAGE

The perceptions of homeless people in Stockholm concerning oral health and consequences of dental treatment: a qualitative study. De Palma, P., et al. Vol. 25, No. 6, p. 289, 2005

SELF-INFLICTED TRAUMA

The use of stock fluoride trays in the management of soft tissue trauma in children who are comatose. Lindemeyer, R.G. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 31, 2007

SELF-INJURIOUS BEHAVIOR

Alternative therapies in the treatment of oral self-injurious behavior: a case report. Romer, M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 66, 1998

SELF-MUTILATION

Prevention of habitual cheek biting: a case report.

Romero, M., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 214, 2005

The dental management of a patient with a cocaine-induced maxillofacial defect: a case report.

Tsoukalas, N. et al. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 139, 2000

The use of a neoprene "thumb-sock" to prevent trauma in a thumb-sucking child with intractable epilepsy. Dennison, P.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 89, 1999

Autoextraction in an autistic dental patient: a case report. Armstrong, F., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 72, 1999

Alternative therapies in the treatment of oral self-injurious behavior: a case report. Romer, M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 66, 1998

Self-inflicted oral trauma: report of case. Sheller, B. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 28 (Erratum), 1992

Self-inflicted oral trauma: report of case. Croglia, D.P. et al. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 58, 1990

SELF-MUTILATION (Therapy)

Treatment of self-induced trauma in a patient with cerebral palsy. Sonnenberg, E.M. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 89, 1990

SENSORY IMPAIRED

Dentists' attitudes and practices toward provision of orthodontic treatment for children with visual and hearing impairments. AlSarheed, M., et al. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 31, 2006

SENSORY IMPAIRMENT

Attitudes of dentists, working in Riyadh, toward people with a sensory impairment. AlSarheed, M., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 113, 2001

SEPSIS

Sepsis infections cost patients 10.6 billion. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 228, 1993

SEX FACTORS

Birth prevalence of cleft lip and cleft palate in Colorado by sex distribution, seasonality, race/ethnicity, and geographic variation.

Arnidei, R.L., et al. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 233, 1994

Oral lesions found to be similar in HIV-positive men and women. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 147, 1992

SHOCK, SEPTIC

Toxic shock and Down syndromes in a dental patient: A case report and review of the literature. Navazesh, M., et al. Vol. 14, No. 6, p. 246, 1994

SHWACHMAN-DIAMOND SYNDROME

Prevalence of oral diseases in Shwachman-Diamond syndrome. Ho, W. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 52, 2007

SIALIC ACID

Stimulated whole saliva components in children with Down syndrome. Siqueira, W.L., Jr., Vol. 22, No. 6, p. 226, 2002

SIALODOCHOPLASTY

Dental health of children with cerebral palsy following sialodochoplasty. Hallett, K.B., et al. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 234, 1995

SIALOGOGUE

Assessment of the use of sialogogues in the clinical management of patients with xerostomia. Chainani-Wu, N., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 164, 2006

SIALORRHEA

The management of drooling problems in children with neurological dysfunction: a review and case report. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 181, 1999

Appliance therapy for chronic drooling in a patient with mental retardation. Asher, R.S., et al. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 30, 1994

SIALORRHEA (Prevention & Control)

An intraoral prosthesis to control drooling in a patient with amyotrophic lateral sclerosis. Moulding, M.B., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 200, 1991

SICKLE CELL DISEASE

The association between sickle cell disease and dental caries in African Americans. Laurence, B., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 95, 2006

SICKLE CELL TRAIT

Preanesthetic transfusion and sickle cell anemia patients: case report and controversies. Thornton, J.B., et al. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 254, 1993

SINGLE MAXILLARY CENTRAL INCISOR

A child with 18p- syndrome: a case report. Naudi, A.B. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 12, 2007

SINUS

Chronic craniofacial dematiaceous fungal infection: A case report. Shetty, K. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 155, 2006

SJÖGREN'S SYNDROME

The level of cariogenic micro-organisms in patients with Sjögren's syndrome. Kolavic, S.A., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 65, 1997

New test for early detection of Sjögren syndrome. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 5, 1990

SMELL

Odor identification in young and elderly African-Americans and Caucasians. Jones, R.E., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 138, 1995

SMITH-LEMLI-OPITZ SYNDROME

Smith-Lemli-Opitz syndrome: a review, case report and dental implications. Muzzin, K.B., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 22, 2003

SOCIAL RESPONSIBILITY

A dentist's social responsibility to diagnose elder abuse. Jorgensen, J.E. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 112, 1992

SOCIAL SECURITY

No benefits for children with disabilities. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 101, 1992

SOCIAL WORK

Social work in a dental program for the developmentally disabled. Wile, K.E., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 30, 1992

SOCIETIES, DENTAL

Let's get political. Redding, S.W. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 54, 1992

Dental society access program survey. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 77, 1990

SOCIODENTAL INDICATORS

Assessing prosthodontic dental treatment needs in older adults in Thailand: normative and sociodental approaches. Srisilapanan, P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 131, 2003

SOCIOECONOMIC FACTORS

Dental status and oral health quality of life in economically disadvantaged French adults. Tubert-Jeannin, S., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 264, 2004

Sociodemographics of homebound people in Kentucky. Williams, J.N., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 74, 1992

SOCIOECONOMIC STATUS

Characteristics of dental emergency clinic patients with and without disabilities. Persson, R.E., et al. Vol. 20, No. 3, p. 114, 2000

Non-institutionalized elderly dental patients in Israel: socio-demographics, health concerns, and dental anxiety. Peretz, B., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 61, 2000

SOLITARY MEDIAN MAXILLARY CENTRAL INCISOR

Solitary median maxillary central incisor in association with Goldenhar's syndrome: a case report. de Paula e Silva, F.W.G. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 105, 2007

SORBITOL

The effect of polyol-combinant saliva stimulants on *S. Mutans* levels in plaque and saliva of patients with mental retardation. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 187, 2002

Polyol-combinant saliva stimulants and oral health in Veterans Affairs patients-An exploratory study. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 104, 1996

SOTOS SYNDROME

Sotos Syndrome: a case report. Gomes-Silva, J.M., et al. Vol. 26, NO. 6, p. 257, 2006

SPATIAL ANALYSIS

Oral health and health care for older adults: a spatial approach for addressing disparities and planning services. Borrell, L.N., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 252, 2006

SPECIAL CARE

Special care dentistry: a new specialty in Brazil. Mugayar, L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 232, 2007

Interdisciplinary approach to treat dyskeratosis congenita associated with severe aplastic anemia: A case report. Gomes, M.F., et al. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 81, 2006

SPECIAL CARE DENTISTRY

What influences dental students to serve special care patients? Baumeister, S.E. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 15, 2007

SPECIAL CARE IN DENTISTRY

The 2005 editor's report. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 137, 2005

SPECIAL CARE IN DENTISTRY (SCD) Vol. 24, No. 3, p. 93, 2004

SCD and the ADA working together (Editorial). Bramson, J.B., Vol. 22, No. 3, p. 92, 2002

A new chapter (Editorial). Ettinger, R., Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 52, 2002

Special Care Dentistry emerges from Federation.

(Editorial) Balijs, J.J. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 44, 2001

Erratum. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 90, 1990

A new oral medicine journal? Redding, S.W. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 43, 1990

Special Care in Dentistry: a decade of growth.

Mulligan, R. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 3, 1990

SPECIAL CARE PATIENTS

Oculocerebrorenal Lowe syndrome: a literature review and two case reports. Santos, M.T.B.R. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 108, 2007

What influences dental students to serve special care patients? Baumeister, S.E. et al. Vol. 27, No. 1, p. 15, 2007

SPECIAL NEEDS

Use of oral health care services and oral findings in children with special needs in Lagos, Nigeria. Oredugba, F.A. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 59, 2006

The use of Botulinum Toxin-A in the treatment of severe bruxism in a patient with autism: A case report. Monroy, P.G., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 38, 2006

SPECIAL NEEDS DENTISTS

Where will the next generation of special needs dentists come from? (Editorial). Ettinger R.L. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 5, 2006

SPECIAL NEEDS PATIENTS

Dental findings and dental care management in trisomy 18: case report of a 13-year-old "long-term survivor". Ribeiro, R.R., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 247, 2006

A new classification system for dental treatment under general anesthesia. Loyola-Rodriguez, J.P., et al. Vol. 26, No. 1, p. 26, 2006

SPECIAL OLYMPICS

Custom-made mouth guards for Special Olympics athletes. Suzuki, H. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 125, 2007

Special Olympics: the oral health status of U.S. athletes compared with international athletes. Reid, B.C., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 230, 2003

Prevalence and predictors of untreated caries and oral pain among Special Olympic athletes. Reid, B.C., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 139, 2003

SPECIALISTS

Removal of impacted third molars by oral/maxillofacial surgery and general dentistry residents. Handelman, S.L., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 122, 1993

SPECIALTIES

Special care dentistry: a new specialty in Brazil. Mugayar, L. et al. Vol. 27, No. 6, p. 232, 2007

Pediatric dentistry redefined. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 136, 1994

Interest in pediatric dentistry increasing. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 236, 1992

SPECIALTIES, DENTAL

A different perspective on care of the special needs patient: the UK model (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 5, 2004

SPEECH-LANGUAGE THERAPY

Developmental stuttering: manifestations, treatment and dental implications. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 7, 2004

SPINAL CORD INJURY

A comparison of oral health in spinal cord injury and other disability groups. Stiefel, D.J., et al. Vol. 13, No. 5, p. 229, 1993

SPLINTS (Therapeutic Use)

Management of orofacial manifestations of Parkinson's disease with splint therapy: a case report. Durham, T.M., et al. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 155, 1993

SPOUSE ABUSE

Recognizing and reporting domestic violence: A survey of dental practitioners. McDowell, J.D., et al. Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 49, 1994

SQUAMOUS CELL CARCINOMA

The efficacy of oral lumenoscopy™ (ViziLite®) in visualizing oral mucosal lesions. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 171, 2006

SRI LANKA

Perceived need for dental care among dentate older individuals in Sri Lanka. Ekanayake, L., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 199, 2005

STANNOUS FLUORIDE

One-year compliance and effects of amine and stannous fluoride on some salivary biochemical constituents and oral microbes in institutionalized elderly. Meurman, J.H., et al. Vol. 21, No. 1, p. 32, 2001

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS

Prevalence of oral methacillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* in an institutionalized veterans population. Owen, M.K. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 75, 1994

MRSA: an important consideration for geriatric dentistry practitioners. Staat, R.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 197, 1991

STAPHYLOCOCCUS AUREUS, METHICILLIN-RESISTANT

Methicillin-resistant *Staphylococcus aureus* and infection control for restorative dental treatment in nursing homes. Hall, D.L. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 100, 2003

STEM CELL TRANSPLANTATION, HEMATOPOIETIC

Dental management prior to hematopoietic stem cell transplantation. Morimoto, Y., et al. Vol. 24, No. 6, p. 287, 2004

STIMULATING PLATE THERAPY

Cephalometric evaluation of children with Down syndrome after early intervention with the stimulating plate. Korbmacher, H., et al. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 253, 2005

STIMULATION, SALIVA

Relationship among stimulated whole, glandular salivary flow rate and root caries prevalence in an elderly population: a preliminary study.

Younger, H., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 156, 1998

Comparison between saliva stimulants and a saliva substitute in patients with xerostomia and hyposalivation. Stewart, C.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 142, 1998

STOMATITIS

Oral side-effects of the most frequently prescribed drugs. Smith, R.G., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 96, 1994

A scoring system for the quantitative evaluation of oral mucositis during bone marrow transplantation. Walsh, L.J. et al. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 190, 1990

STOMATITIS, DENTURE

Gastroenterological drugs and denture stomatitis. Syrjala, A.-M., H., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 79, 1999

Oral yeasts, mucosal health, and drug use in an elderly denture-wearing population. Kreher, J.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 222, 1991

STOMATITIS, DENTURE (Drug Therapy)

An *in vitro* analysis of a sustained-release system for the treatment of denture stomatitis. Schneid, T.R. Vol. 12, No. 6, p. 245, 1992

STOMATITIS (Therapy)

Palliation of radiation-related mucositis. Rothwell, B.R. et al. Vol. 10, No. 1, p. 21, 1990

STREPTOCOCCI

The prevalence and antibiotic sensitivity of oral *Viridans streptococci* in healthy children and children with disabilities in Kuwait. Salako, N.O. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 67, 2007

STREPTOCOCCUS MUTANS

Xylitol in the prevention of oral disease. Kitchens, D.H. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 140, 2005

Arbitrarily primed polymerase chain reaction for fingerprinting the genotype identification of *mutans streptococci* in children with Down syndrome. Barone, S., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 37, 2005

The effect of polyol-combinant saliva stimulants on *S. Mutans* levels in plaque and saliva of patients with mental retardation. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 187, 2002

Effect of chlorhexidine gel treatment on the prevalence of *mutans streptococci* and *lactobacilli* on patients with impaired salivary secretion rate. Bondestam, O., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 123, 1996

Streptococcus mutans, *lactobacilli*, and caries experience in older adults. Hunt, R.J., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 149, 1992

Caries levels, *Streptococcus mutans* counts, salivary pH, and periodontal treatment needs of adult Down syndrome patients. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 11, No. 6, p. 248, 1991

Caries experience, periodontal treatment needs, salivary pH, and *Streptococcus mutans* counts in a preadolescent Down syndrome population. Stabholz, A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 203, 1991

STRESS

Anticipatory stress reduction among chronic pain patients. Logan, H.L., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 8, 1996

New York reform plan urges networking among providers. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 52, 1993

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL

Salivary sIgA and cortisol: markers for functional dependence in older adults. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 242, No. 5, p. 242, 2005

STROKE

Oral disorders and chronic systemic diseases in very old adults living in institutions. Maupome, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 199, 2003

Communicating with the aphasic dental patient. Mowery, A.I., Jr. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 143, 1993

STUDENTS, DENTAL

Erratum. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 155, 1990

Profile and expectations of students entering general practice residency programs. Gogan, C.M. et al. Vol. 10, No. 3, p. 84, 1990

STUTTERING

Developmental stuttering: manifestations, treatment and dental implications. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 7, 2004

SUBSTANCE ABUSE

Dental fear treatment outcomes for substance use disorder patients. Milgrom, P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 139, 1993

SUBSTANCE-RELATED DISORDERS

The dental management of a patient with a cocaine-induced maxillofacial defect: a case report. Tsoukalas, N., et al. Vol. 20, No. 4, p. 139, 2000

SUCROSE

Relationship of oral microflora with oral health status in Parkinson's disease. Kennedy, M.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 164, 1994

SUCTION TOOTHBRUSH

Health benefits and reductions in bacteria from enhanced oral care. Ferozali, F. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 168, 2007

SUDANESE

Anterior dental extractions among Dinka and Nuer refugees in the United States; a case series. Willis, M.S., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 193, 2005

SULFAMETHOXAZOLE (Adverse Effects)

Oral mucosal lichenoid reaction to sulfamethoxazole. Bronny, AT. et al. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 55, 1990

SUN SCREENING AGENTS

Sunscreen prevents recurrence of herpes labialis. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 7, 1992

SURVEY

Oral health status of adults with Down syndrome in Hong Kong. Cheng, R.H.W. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 134, 2007

SURVEYS (Methods)

Effect of an oral health training program on knowledge and behavior of state agency long-term-care surveyors. Kaiser, C.M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 66, 2000

Elderly nonrespondents to a mail survey: a telephone follow-up. Strayer, M., et al. Vol. 13, No. 6, p. 245, 1993

SURVIVAL RATES, 5-YEAR

Patients with oropharyngeal cancer. A comparison of adults living independently and patients living in long-term care facilities. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 124, 2005

SWEET'S SYNDROME

Complicating mucosal reactions in patients receiving radiation therapy for head and neck cancer. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 88, 1997

SYMPTOMS AND GENERAL PATHOLOGY

Appropriate responses by elders to oral symptoms: dentists' recommendations. Holtzman, J. M. et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 125, 1990

SYPHILIS

Intrauterine infections: a literature review. Franca, C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 250, 2004

SYSTEMATIC LUPUS ERYTHEMATOSUS

Oral rehabilitation of a patient with scleroderma associated with systemic lupus erythematosus: a case report. Kam, A.Y.L., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 121, 2006

SYSTEMIC DISEASES

- Prevalence of elevated blood pressure in students attending a college oral health program. Pyle, M.A., et al. Vol. 20, No. 6, p. 234, **2000**
- Non-institutionalized elderly dental patients in Israel: socio-demographics, health concerns, and dental anxiety. Peretz, B., et al. Vol. 20, No. 2, p. 61, **2000**
- Systemic dissemination as a result of oral infection in individuals 50 years of age and older. Navazesh, M., et al. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 11, **1995**

T

TACROLIMUS

- Successful treatment of mucous membrane pemphigoid with tacrolimus. Suresh, L. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 66, **2006**

TALON CUSP

- Sotos Syndrome: a case report. Gomes-Silva, J.M., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 257, **2006**

TASTE

- Effects of age and removable artificial dentition on taste. Wayler, A.H. et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 107, **1990**

TAXES

- Tax on entitlement benefits favored. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 180, **1994**

TEETH

- The association between sickle cell disease and dental caries in African Americans. Laurence, B., et al. Vol. 26, No. 3, p. 95, **2006**

TEGRETOL (Adverse Effects)

- Suspected inappropriate secretion of antidiuretic hormone in a male with mental retardation. Steelman, R., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 79, **1992**

TEMPORAL ARTERITIS

- Masticatory muscle pain: an important indicator of giant cell arteritis. Hayreh, S.S. Vol. 18, No. 2, p. 60, **1998**
- Implications of giant cell arteritis in older adults. Mar, N.J. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 71, **1994**

TEMPORALIS MUSCLE

- Treatment of muscle spasticity in patients with cerebral palsy using BTX-A: a pilot study. Manzano, F.S., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 239, **2004**

TERMINAL CARE

- "Death with Dignity" law appears to be defeated. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 220, **1991**

TETRALOGY OF FALLOT

- Tetralogy of Fallot: an overview, case report, and discussion of dental implications. Spivack, E. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 172, **2001**

THAILAND

- Assessing prosthodontic dental treatment needs in older adults in Thailand: normative and sociodental approaches. Srisilapanan, P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 4, p. 131, **2003**

THALIDOMIDE

- Thalidomide in the management of recurrent aphthous ulcerations in patients who are HIV-positive: a review and case reports. Shetty, K. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 236, **2005**

THUMBSUCKING

- The use of a neoprene "thumb-sock" to prevent trauma in a thumb-sucking child with intractable epilepsy. Dennison, P.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 89, **1999**

TIC DOULOUREAX

- Trigeminal neuralgia with intraoral trigger points: report of two cases. Fabiano, J.A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 206, **2005**

TIME AND MOTION STUDIES

- Effect of medical status on dental procedure time. Hayes, C., et al. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 71, **1992**

TMJ ANKYLOSIS

- Oral management in a patient with fibrodysplasia ossificans progressiva. Young, J.M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 101, **2007**

TOBACCO

- Tobacco and the institutionalized mentally retarded: Usage choices and ethical considerations. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 56, **1995**

TOBACCO (Adverse Effects)

- Nicotine in chewing tobacco increases risk of oral cancer. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 147, **1992**
- World Health Organization reports deaths from smoke-related illnesses. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 101, **1992**
- Cigarette smoking and periodontal disease. Vol. 12, No. 2, p. 55, **1992**

TOBACCO, SMOKELESS

- Tobacco and the institutionalized mentally retarded: Usage choices and ethical considerations. Burtner, A.P., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 56, **1995**

TOMOGRAPHY, COMPUTERIZED

- A method of eliminating streak artifacts from metallic dental restorations in CTs of head and neck cancer patients. Odlum, O. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 72, **2001**

TONGUE

- A tongue shield appliance: design, fabrication, and case report. Wood, A.J. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 12, **1991**

TONGUE HABITS

- Self-inflicted oral trauma: report of case. Sheller, B. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 28 (*Erratum*), **1992**

TOOTH ABNORMALITIES

- Dental characteristics of the Wolf-Hirschhorn syndrome: a case report. Babich, S.B., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 229, **2004**
- A solitary maxillary central incisor treated orthodontically: a case report. McNamara, T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 3, p. 135, **1999**
- Focal dermal hypoplasia (Goltz-Gorlin) syndrome with taurodontism. McNamara, T., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 26, **1996**
- Four maxillary incisors: A case report. Trotman, C.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 112, **1994**

TOOTH DISEASES

- Oral health needs and barriers to dental care in hospitalized children. Nicopoulos, M. et al. Vol. 27, No. 5, p. 206, **2007**
- A comprehensive 30-month preventive dental health program in a pre-adolescent population with Down's syndrome: A longitudinal study. Shapira, J., et al. Vol. 16, No. 1, p. 33, **1996**

TOOTH EROSION

Hospital mouth-cleaning aids may cause dental erosion. Meurman, J.H., et al. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 247, 1996

TOOTH ERUPTION

The role of early dietary habits in dental caries development. Ismail, A.I. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 40, 1998

TOOTH EXTRACTION

Autoextraction in an autistic dental patient: a case report. Armstrong, F., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 72, 1999

Oral-surgeon-reported incidence of complications related to simple extractions in adults. Vogler, J.C., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 92, 1994

Factors contributing to dentists' extraction decisions in older adults. Johnson, T.E. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 195, 1993

Removal of impacted third molars by oral/maxillofacial surgery and general dentistry residents. Handelman, S.L., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 122, 1993

Is it wise to pull all those wisdom teeth? Study says 'no way.' Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 128, 1991

Multiple dental extractions using general anesthesia for a patient with Down and Eisenmenger syndromes and periodontal disease. Bozich, J.G. et al. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 51, 1990

TOOTH EXTRACTION, RITUAL

Anterior dental extractions among Dinka and Nuer refugees in the United States; a case series. Willis, M.S., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 193, 2005

TOOTH FRACTURES, TRAUMATIC

Anesthesia risk factors analyzed. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 4, 1995

TOOTH, IMPACTED

Removal of impacted third molars by oral/maxillofacial surgery and general dentistry residents. Handelman, S.L., et al. Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 122, 1993

TOOTH INJURIES

Malocclusions and traumatic injuries in disabled schoolchildren and adolescents in Kuwait. Shyama, M., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 104, 2001

TOOTH LOSS

Oral disorders and chronic systemic diseases in very old adults living in institutions. Maupome, G., et al. Vol. 23, No. 6, p. 199, 2003

A longitudinal study of the association between tooth loss and age-related hearing loss. Lawrence, H.P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 4, p. 129, 2001

Early tooth loss due to cyclic neutropenia: long-term follow-up of one patient. da Fonseca, M., et al. Vol. 20, No. 5, p. 187, 2000

The accuracy of tooth loss data collected by nurses. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 19, No. 2, p. 75, 1999

The shortened dental arch: prevalence and normative treatment needs in a sample of older Canadian adults. Hawkins, R.J. Vol. 18, No. 6, p. 247, 1998

Medical conditions associated with missing teeth and edentulism in the institutionalized elderly. Hamash, A.A.-H., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 123, 1998

Changing dietary patterns with changing dentition: How do people cope? Ettinger, R.L. Vol. 18, No. 1, p. 33, 1998

Prevalence and demographic correlates of tooth loss among the elderly in the United States. Marcus, S.E., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 123, 1994

TOOTH REMINERALIZATION

Explorer probing of root caries lesions: an *in vitro* study. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 18, 2003

TOOTH ROOT

Effect of 2% plain and fluoridated milk on root surface caries *in vitro*. Ivancakova, R., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 118, 2005

Coronal and root caries in the older Iowans: 9- to 11-year incidence. Hamasha, A. A-H., et al. Vol. 25, No. 2, p. 106, 2005

Explorer probing of root caries lesions: an *in vitro* study. Warren, J.J., et al. Vol. 23, No. 1, p. 18, 2003

Relationship among stimulated whole, glandular salivary flow rate and root caries prevalence in an elderly population: a preliminary study. Younger, H., et al. Vol. 18, No. 4, p. 156, 1998

Polyol-combinant saliva stimulants and oral health in Veterans Affairs patients-An exploratory study. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 104, 1996

Risk factors and the prevention of root caries in older adults. Youngs, C. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 68, 1994

The dental status of dentate institutionalized older adults: consideration of retained roots. Altieri, J.V., et al. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 66, 1993

Dietary and salivary factors associated with root caries. Faine, M.P., et al. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 177, 1992

A clinical evaluation of the restoration of root surface caries. Levy, S.M. et al. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 156, 1990

TOOTH, SUPERNUMERARY

Concomitant occurrence of hypodontia and supernumerary teeth in a patient with Down Syndrome. Chow, K.M.C., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 54, 1997

Four maxillary incisors: A case report. Trotman, C.A., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 112, 1994

Surgical management of a patient with cleidocranial dysplasia: a case report. Quinn, P.D., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 131, 1992

TOOTHACHE

Coping with tooth pain: a qualitative study of lay management strategies and professional consultation. Stoller, E.P., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 208, 2001

TOOTHBRUSHES

Comparison of the Interplak and manual toothbrushes in a population with mental retardation/developmental disabilities (MR/DD). Carr, M.P., et al. Vol. 17, No. 3, p. 133, 1997

TOOTHBRUSHING

Oral health status of children with Treacher Collins syndrome. Dalben, G.S. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 71, 2006

Supervised toothbrushing and oral health education program in Kuwait for children and young adults with Down syndrome. Shyama, M., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 94, 2003

Efficacy of a sonic toothbrush for plaque removal by caregivers in a special needs population. Day, J., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 202, 1998

Hospital mouth-cleaning aids may cause dental erosion. Meurman, J.H., et al. Vol. 16, No. 6, p. 247, 1996

Testing toothbrushing ability of elderly patients. Felder, R., et al. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 153, 1994

TOOTHBRUSHING (Instrumentation)

The lack of efficacy of a foam brush in maintaining gingival health: a controlled study. Addems, A., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 103, 1992

A toothbrushing aid for a quadriplegic patient.

Spratley, M.H. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 114, 1991

Oral hygiene gets the brush-off. Vol. 10, No. 6, p. 180, 1990

TOOTHBRUSHING (Methods)

The lack of efficacy of a foam brush in maintaining gingival health: a controlled study. Addems, A., et al. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 103, 1992

TOOTHBRUSHING (Prevention and Control)

An evaluation of the effectiveness of four mechanical plaque-removal devices when used by a trained care-provider. Kambhu, P.P., et al. Vol. 13, No. 1, p. 9, 1993

TOOTHPASTE

Effectiveness of a triclosan/copolymer dentifrice on dental plaque and gingivitis in Brazilian individuals with cerebral palsy. Feng, H.S. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 144, 2007

Tartar-control toothpaste as a possible contributory factor in the onset of superficial mucocele: A case report. Navazesh, M. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 74, 1995

TORCH INFECTIONS

Intrauterine infections: a literature review. Franca, C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 250, 2004

TOXOPLASMOSIS

Intrauterine infections: a literature review. Franca, C.M., et al. Vol. 24, No. 5, p. 250, 2004

TRACHEOSTOMY

Aspiration of a primary tooth in a patient with a tracheostomy. Steelman, R., et al. Vol. 17, No. 2, p. 97, 1997

TRAINING SUPPORT

Bureau of Health Professions announces general dentistry awards for 1996. Vol. 16, No. 2, p. 93, 1996

New procedures for continuing, competitive GPR grant applications. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 136, 1995

Grant cycle announced for GPR and AEGD training programs. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 148, 1992

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS, MAJOR (Adverse Effects)

Medications with dental significance: usage in a nursing home population. Baker, K.A., et al. Vol. 11, No. 1, p. 19, 1991

TRANSITIONAL IMPLANTS

Transitional implants in a patient with Williams-Beuren syndrome: a four-year follow-up. Mass, E. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 112, 2007

TRANSMISSION

Helicobacter pylori infection in people who are intellectually and developmentally disabled: A review. Kitchens, D.H. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 127, 2007

TREATMENT FAILURE

Leukemic gingival infiltrate as an indicator of chemotherapeutic failure following monoclonal antibody therapy: a case report. Sollecito, T.P., et al. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 108, 2003

TRIAZOLAM

Prescribing information updated. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 94, 1996

TRICALCIUM PHOSPHATE

The use of tricalcium phosphate to preserve alveolar bone in a patient with ectodermal dysplasia: a case report. Shankly, P.E., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 35, 1999

TRICLOSAN

Effectiveness of a triclosan/copolymer dentifrice on dental plaque and gingivitis in Brazilian individuals with cerebral palsy. Feng, H.S. et al. Vol. 27, No. 4, p. 144, 2007

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA

Trigeminal neuralgia with intraoral trigger points: report of two cases. Fabiano, J.A., et al. Vol. 25, No. 4, p. 206, 2005

TRISOMY 18

Dental findings and dental care management in trisomy 18: case report of a 13-year-old "long-term survivor". Ribeiro, R.R., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 247, 2006

TT VIRUS

Infectious hepatitis C, hepatitis G, and TT virus: review and implications for dentists. Lodi, G., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 53, 2002

TUBE FEEDING

Dental care for children fed by tube: a critical review. Dymont, H.A., et al. Vol. 19, No. 5, p. 220, 1999

TUBERCULOSIS

Tuberculosis risk in the hospital dental service. Harlow, R.F., et al. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 50, 1995

Fighting global tuberculosis requires change. Vol. 15, No. 1, p. 4, 1995

Guidelines for preventing TB transmission released by the Centers for Disease Control. Vol. 14, No. 5, p. 223, 1994

Personal respirators for health workers pushed as barrier against TB Vol. 14, No. 1, p. 8, 1994

TUBERCULOSIS (Epidemiology)

CDC identifies potential tuberculosis spread by monkeys. Vol. 13, No. 4, p. 183, 1993

TUBERCULOSIS (Prevention & Control)

Hospitals urged to assess TB prevention plans. Vol. 13, No. 2, p. 95, 1993

U

ULCERATION

Prevalence of oral diseases in Shwachman-Diamond syndrome. Ho, W. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 52, 2007

UNITED KINGDOM

A different perspective on care of the special needs patient: the UK model (Editorial). Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 5, 2004

UNITED STATES CONGRESS

High Congressional turnover clouds health issues. Vol. 12, No. 4, p. 191, 1992

UNITED STATES DENTAL TENNIS ASSOCIATION

USDTA combines sport with education. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 140, 1990

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH & HUMAN SERVICES

Fiscal year '95 Health & Human Services funding bill signed. Vol. 14, No. 4, p. 181, 1994

House approves HHS health spending bill. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 126, 1991

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF VETERANS AFFAIRS

Federal pay bill affects VA dentists. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 129, 1991

VA dental budget increase proposed for 1991. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 45, 1990

UNITED STATES FOOD AND DRUG ADMINISTRATION

FDA to speed drug approvals. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 8, 1992

UNITED STATES NATIONAL CENTER FOR MEDICAL REHABILITATION RESEARCH

New research center begun on disabilities. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 169, 1991

UNITED STATES NATIONAL INSTITUTE OF DENTAL RESEARCH

Dr. Harold Slavkin appointed director of NIDR. Vol. 15, No. 2, p. 49, 1995

UNITED STATES OCCUPATIONAL SAFETY AND HEALTH ADMINISTRATION

ADA urges Congress to restrict OSHA. Vol. 12, No. 3, p. 101, 1992

UNITED STATES SURGEON GENERAL

The Surgeon General's Report and special-needs patients: a framework for action for children and their caregivers. Slavkin, H.C. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 88, 2001

UNITED STATES VETERANS ADMINISTRATION

\$14.6 million available for VA fee-based care. Vol. 11, No. 2, p. 86, 1991

Personality and dental care utilization: findings from the VA longitudinal study. Kennedy, B.D. et al. Vol. 10, No. 4, p. 102, 1990

URBAN PLANNING

Oral health and health care for older adults: a spatial approach for addressing disparities and planning services. Borrell, L.N., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 252, 2006

USE OF HEALTH SERVICES

Use of oral health care services and oral findings in children with special needs in Lagos, Nigeria. Oredugba, F.A. Vol. 26, No. 2, p. 59, 2006

UTILIZATION OF DENTAL CARE

What predicts oral health stability in a long-term care population? Smith, B.J., et al. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 150, 2005

Factors associated with self-reported use of dental health services among older Greek and Italian immigrants. Marino, R., et al. Vol. 25, No. 1, p. 29, 2005

UTILIZATION REVIEW

Oral health: perceptions of need in a rural Iowa county. Ettinger, R.L., et al. Vol. 24, No. 1, p. 13, 2004

V

VACCINES

Promising new evidence about HIV vaccines. Vol. 12, No. 5, p. 191, 1992

VETERANS

Oral health knowledge, practices, and status among outpatient veterans at the VA Maryland Health Care system. Canto, M.T., et al. Vol. 19, No. 4, p. 186, 1999

Keeping up with long-term care needs of aging U.S. veterans focus of study. Vol. 11, No. 4, p. 170, 1991

VIDEO RECORDING

Video as a medium of oral health education for children with mental handicaps. Palin-Palokas, T., et al. Vol. 17, No. 5, p. 211, 1997

VIRUSES

Experts warn that other viruses can change and become dangerous to humans. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 137, 1995

VISUAL IMPAIRMENT

The implications of visual impairment in an elderly population in recognizing oral disease and maintaining oral health. Schembri A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 6, p. 223, 2001

VON WILLEBRAND'S DISEASE

Glycogen storage disease and von Willebrand's disease implications for dental treatment: Dental management of a pediatric patient. Dellinger, T.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 5, p. 243, 1998

W

WARFARIN

Managing patients on warfarin therapy: a case report. Aldous, J.A., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 109, 2001

WATER

The effect of a disinfectant/coolant irrigant on microbes isolated from dental unit water lines. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 22, No. 4, p. 137, 2002

WEIGHT LOSS

Dental conditions and weight loss in institutionalized demented patients. Horn, V.J., et al. Vol. 14, No. 3, p. 108, 1994

WILLIAMS SYNDROME

Transitional implants in a patient with Williams-Beuren syndrome: a four-year follow-up. Mass, E. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 112, 2007

WILLIAMS-BEUREN SYNDROME

Transitional implants in a patient with Williams-Beuren syndrome: a four-year follow-up. Mass, E. et al. Vol. 27, No. 3, p. 112, 2007

WIT AND HUMOR

"Brrringggg." Vol. 13, No. 3, p. 138, 1993

WOLF-HIRSCHHORN SYNDROME

Dental characteristics of the Wolf-Hirschhorn syndrome: a case report. Babich, S.B., et al. Vol. 24, No. 4, p. 229, 2004

WOMEN

NIH appoints director for women's health research. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 221, 1991

Age discrimination seen in cancer diagnosis, treatment. Vol. 11, No. 3, p. 128, 1991

WOMEN, POSTMENOPAUSAL

Racial differences in salivary sIgA concentrations in postmenopausal women, Johnson, R.B. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 145, 2005

WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION

Oral health in aging societies: a global view (Editorial). Ettinger, R. Vol. 25, No. 5, p. 225, 2005

WOUNDS AND INJURIES

Malocclusions and traumatic injuries in disabled schoolchildren and adolescents in Kuwait. Shyama, M., et al. Vol. 21, No. 3, p. 104, 2001

WOUNDS AND INJURIES (Etiology)

Self-inflicted oral trauma; report of case. Croglia, D.P. et al. Vol. 10, No. 2, p. 58, 1990

X

XEROSTOMIA

Reduction in caries rate among patients with xerostomia using a power toothbrush. Papas, A.S. et al. Vol. 27, No. 2, p. 46, 2007

Stimulation of salivary flow with a powered toothbrush in a xerostomic population. Papas, A., et al. Vol. 26, No. 6, p. 241, 2006

Assessment of the use of sialogogues in the clinical management of patients with xerostomia. Chainani-Wu, N., et al. Vol. 26, No. 4, p. 164, 2006

Dental status, xerostomia and the oral health-related quality of life of an elderly institutionalized populations. Locker, D. Vol. 23, No. 3, p. 86, 2003

Xerostomic complaints induced by an anti-sialogogue in healthy young vs. older adults. Patel, P.S., et al. Vol. 21, No. 5, p. 176, 2001

Perception of dry mouth in a sample of community-dwelling older adults in Japan. Ikebe, K., et al. Vol. 21, No. 2, p. 52, 2001

The occurrence of xerostomia and salivary gland hypofunction in a population-based sample of older South Australians. Thomson, W.M., et al. Vol. 19, No. 1, p. 20, 1999

Comparison between saliva stimulants and a saliva substitute in patients with xerostomia and hyposalivation. Stewart, C.M., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 142, 1998

Subjective and clinical evaluation of oral lubricants in xerostomic patients. Furumoto, E.K., et al. Vol. 18, No. 3, p. 113, 1998

Effect of chlorhexidine gel treatment on the prevalence of *mutans streptococci* and *lactobacilli* on patients with impaired salivary secretion rate. Bondestam, O., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 123, 1996

Compliance with fluoride gel use in irradiated patients. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 15, No. 5, p. 218, 1995

Oral side-effects of the most frequently prescribed drugs. Smith, R.O., et al. Vol. 14, No. 2, p. 96, 1994

XEROSTOMIA (Etiology)

Dental management of the patient with obsessive-compulsive disorder. Friedlander, A.H., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 238, 1991

XEROSTOMIA (Therapy)

A clinical comparative trial of saliva substitutes in radiation induced salivary gland hypofunction. Epstein, J.B., et al. Vol. 12, No. 1, p. 21, 1992

Researchers study pilocarpine in treatment of xerostomia. Vol. 10, No. 5, p. 140, 1990

X-LINKED

Coffin-Lowry Syndrome: Findings and dental treatment. Wassersprung, D., et al. Vol. 26, No. 5, p. 220, 2006

XYLITOL

Xylitol in the prevention of oral disease. Kitchens, D.H. Vol. 25, No. 3, p. 140, 2005

Chlorhexidine and xylitol gum in caries prevention. Anderson, M. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 173, 2003

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: the protocols. Glassman, P, et al. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 160, 2003

Practice protocols for the prevention of dental disease in community settings for people with special needs: preface. Glassman, P. Vol. 23, No. 5, p. 157, 2003

The effect of polyol-combinant saliva stimulants on *S. Mutans* levels in plaque and saliva of patients with mental retardation. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 22, No. 5, p. 187, 2002

Polyol-combinant saliva stimulants and oral health in Veterans Affairs patients-An exploratory study. Mäkinen, K.K., et al. Vol. 16, No. 3, p. 104, 1996

Y

YEASTS

Oral yeasts, mucosal health, and drug use in an elderly denture-wearing population. Kreher, J.M., et al. Vol. 11, No. 5, p. 222, 1991

YOUTH

A comparison of perceived injection pain with and without anesthetic between elderly and young female subjects. Carr, M.P., et al. Vol. 22, No. 2, p. 75, 2002

Odor identification in young and elderly African-Americans and Caucasians. Jones, R.E., et al. Vol. 15, No. 3, p. 138, 1995